



HANSARD

INDEX

DEBATES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

FIFTH SESSION

of the

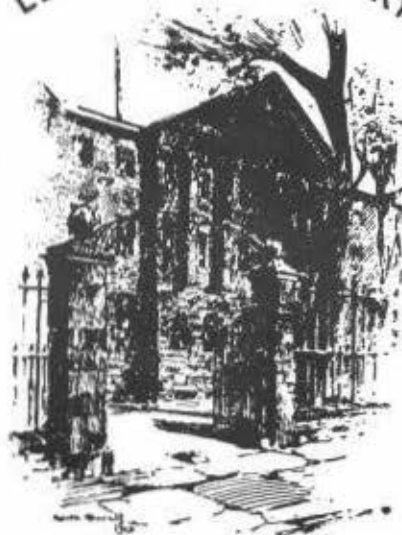
FIFTY-SIXTH PARLIAMENT

April 10, 1997 to May 9, 1997
November 20, 1997 Prorogation

NOVA SCOTIA HANSARD REPORTING SERVICES

Editor: Rodney Caley

NOVA SCOTIA
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY



PROVINCE HOUSE

INTRODUCTION

The Hansard Index for the Fifth Session of the Fifty-sixth General Assembly (1997) has been prepared by Nova Scotia Hansard Reporting Services. It incorporates the PREHANSARDEX which is computerized on a daily basis during sessions and there are approximately 7,000 entries. The headword on each page is linked to the first item for easier reference.

All entries occur under three categories: -

- (1) Member
- (2) A to Z
- (3) Specific item, e.g. Bills, House Orders, Questions and Resolutions.

For example, a question asked by Mr. McInnes about vehicle surtax would be entered under

- (1) *MCINNES, Donald*

Questions (Oral)

Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative, 1186

- (2) A to Z

Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative, 1186

- (3) **QUESTIONS (ORAL)**

Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative (Mr. D. McInnes), 1186

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

A	1
ABBASS, Jay (L) [Halifax Chebucto]	1
ADAMS, Hon. Wayne (L) [Preston]	1
ADDRESS IN REPLY	1
ARCHIBALD, George (PC) [Kings North]	3
B	6
BARKHOUSE, Hon. James (L) [Chester-St. Margaret's]	6
BILLS (Numerical)	6
BOUDREAU, Bernard (L) [Cape Breton The Lakes]	7
BROWN, Hon. Guy (L) [Cumberland South]	8
BUDGET SPEECH	9
C	11
CARRUTHERS, Robert (L) [Hants East]	13
CASEY, Joseph (L) [Digby-Annapolis]	13
CHISHOLM, Robert (NDP) [Halifax Atlantic]	14
COLWELL, Keith (L) [Eastern Shore]	19
COSMAN, Hon. Francene (L) [Bedford-Fall River]	20
D	22
DONAHOE, Terence (PC) [Halifax Citadel]	23
DOWNE, Hon. Donald (L) [Lunenburg West]	25
E	25
F	34
FAGE, Ernest (PC) [Cumberland North]	34
FOGARTY, Hon. Gerald (L) (Speaker) [Halifax Bedford Basin]	37
FRASER, Wayne (L) [Pictou East]	38
G	39
GAUDET, Hon. Wayne (L) [Clare]	39
GILLIS, Hon. William (L) [Antigonish]	39
H	43
HAMM, John (PC) (Leader of the Opposition) [Pictou Centre]	44
HARRISON, Hon. Robert (L) [Kings South]	47
HOLLAND, Hon. Bruce (L) [Timberlea-Prospect]	53
HOLM, John (NDP) [Sackville-Cobequid]	54
HOUSE ORDERS (Numerical)	57
HUBBARD, Richard (L) [Yarmouth]	58
HUSKILSON, Clifford (L) [Shelburne]	59
I	59
J	60
JOLLY, Sandra (L) [Dartmouth North]	60
K	61
KINLEY, Edwin (L) [Halifax Citadel]	61
KINLEY, The Hon. J. James, Lieutenant Governor (N.S.)	62
L	62
LEEFE, John (PC) [Queens]	62
LORRAINE, Hon. Edward (L) [Colchester North]	65

M	MACARTHUR, Charles (L) [Inverness]	65
	MACASKILL, Hon. Kenneth (L) [Victoria]	66
	MACDONALD, Helen (NDP) [Cape Breton The Lakes]	67
	MACDONALD, Hon. Manning (L) [Cape Breton South]	67
	MACDONALD, William (L) [Sackville-Beaverbank]	67
	MACEACHERN, John (L) [Cape Breton East]	68
	MACEWAN, Paul (L) [Cape Breton Nova]	68
	MACLELLAN, Hon. Russell (L) (The Premier) [Cape Breton North]	70
	MACLEOD, Alfred (PC) [Cape Breton West]	70
	MACNEIL, Russell (L) [Cape Breton Centre]	72
	MANN, Richard (L) [Richmond]	73
	MCINNES, Donald (PC) [Pictou West]	73
	MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS	76
	MITCHELL, Hon. Alan (L) [Dartmouth-Cole Harbour]	76
	MOODY, George (PC) [Kings West]	77
N	NORRIE, Eleanor (L) [Truro-Bible Hill]	81
O	O'CONNELL, Eileen (NDP) [Halifax Fairview]	82
	O'CONNOR, Lila (L) [Lunenburg]	84
	O'MALLEY, Hon. Gerald (L) [Halifax Needham]	85
P	PETITIONS PRESENTED	86
Q	QUESTIONS (ORAL)	88
	QUESTIONS (WRITTEN)	92
R	RAYFUSE, Earle (L) [Annapolis]	93
	REPORTS (ANNUAL, ETC.) TABLED	94
	REPORTS (HOUSE COMMITTEES) TABLED	94
	RESOLUTIONS (Numerical)	94
	RICHARDS, Dennis (L) [Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage]	110
	RUSSELL, Ronald (PC) [Hants West]	111
S	SAVAGE, John (L) [Dartmouth South]	115
	SMITH, Hon. James (L) [Dartmouth East]	116
	SPEECH FROM THE THRONE	117
	STEWART, Ronald (L) [Cape Breton North]	120
	SURETTE, Hon. Allister (L) [Argyle]	120
T	TAYLOR, Brooke (PC) [Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley]	121
U		126
V		127
W	WHITE, Raymond (L) [Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury]	128
Y		129

**FIFTH SESSION
OF THE 56TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

April 10, 1997 to May 9, 1997
November 20, 1997 Prorogation

YEAR	NUMBER	DAILY SITTINGS	HANSARD PAGES
1997	97 - 1	April 10	1 - 26
	97 - 2	11	27 - 114
	97 - 3	14	115 - 247
	97 - 4	15	249 - 384
	97 - 5	16	385 - 464
	97 - 6	17	465 - 562
	97 - 7	18	563 - 669
	97 - 8	21	671 - 783
	97 - 9	22	785 - 850
	97 - 10	23	851 - 941
	97 - 11	24	943 - 1017
	97 - 12	25	1019 - 1086
	97 - 13	28	1087 - 1153
	97 - 14	29	1155 - 1208
	97 - 15	30	1209 - 1295
	97 - 16	May 1	1297 - 1342
	97 - 17	2	1343 - 1361
	97 - 18	5	1363 - 1380
	97 - 19	6	1381 - 1437
	97 - 20	7	1439 - 1525
	97 - 21	8	1527 - 1591
	97 - 22	9	1593 - 1685
	97 - 23	November 20	1687 - 1694

KEY

Abbreviations

amdt.
ANSWER

amendment
Answer to question taken as notice

Bill 10

Bill No. 10

Bills

1st
2nd
3rd
neg.
RA
wdr.

first reading
second reading
third reading
negative
Royal Assent
withdrawn

H.O. 7

House Order No. 7

House Orders

adj.
c
n
neg.
ro
rp
rr
rt
st.
wdr.

adjourned
called
notice
negative
return ordered
response to be provided
return received
return tabled
stand
withdrawn

min. stat.

ministerial statement

Moment of Interruption

Adj. motion

Adjournment motion

qu

question (oral)

res.

resolutions

Resolutions

app
d
n
neg.
wdr.

approved
debated
notice
negative
withdrawn

wqu

written question

A

ABBASS, Jay (*Halifax Chebucto - L*)

Abbass, Jay: Ministerial Service - Acknowledge, 86, 168

Abbass, Jay (Former Justice Minister): Future - Best Wishes, 106, 229, 285

Abraham, Hon. Alan: Order of Canada - Membership, 2

Acadian Affairs - LeCourrier de la N-É: Anniversary (60th) - Congratulations,
(res. 259), n 1163, app 1164

ADAMS, Hon. Wayne (*Preston - L*)

Resolution

158 Environment - Earth Day: Importance - Acknowledge, n 828, app 829

ADDRESS IN REPLY to Speech from the Throne

Archibald, G., 298-312

Brown, Hon. G., 245-247; 285-289

Carruthers, R., 100-106

Casey, J., 289-294

Chisholm, R., 54-67 (subamdt. 67, neg. 364)

Colwell, K., 221-225

Cosman, F., 79-85

Donahoe, T., 85-100

Fraser, W., 181-184

Hamm, Dr. J., 20-26; 46-54, (amdt. 54, neg. 365)

Holland, B., 294-297

Holm, J., 167-181

Hubbard, R., seconded 17-20 (passed 365)

Huskilson, C., 226-228

Leefe, J., 147-162

MacArthur, C., 144-147

MacAskill, K., 239-245

MacDonald, W., 138-141

MacEwan, P., 67-79

MacLeod, A., 228-239

MacNeil, R., 141-144

Mann, Hon. R., 346-348

McInnes, D., 106-113; 132-138

Moody, G., 332-346

O'Connell, E., 322-332

O'Connor, L., 198-204

Rayfuse, E., 162-167

Richards, D., 315-322

Russell, R., 205-220

Savage, Hon. J., 356-364

Smith, Hon. J., 313-315

Taylor, B., 185-198

White, R., moved 13-17 (passed 365)

- Agriculture: 4-H (Canada) - Anniversary (75th), 236
Agriculture - 4-H Grand Mira Club: MacKinnon, Marion - Leader (65 years), 236
Agriculture - 4-H Program: Involvement - High, 302
Agriculture - 4-H Program (75th Anniversary): Excellence - Congratulations (res. 3), n 30, app 30
Agriculture - Agriculture Institute (Canada): Conference (Truro-17-20/08/97) - Recognize (res. 431), n 1602, app 1602
Agriculture - Agri-Food: Jobs - Potential, 475
Agriculture - Agri-Tech Park (Bible Hill), 6
Agriculture - Analytical Laboratory: Staff - Congratulations (res. 162), n 864, app 864
Agriculture - ApEx (Food Show-Halifax): Participants - Congratulations (res. 52), n 252, app 253
Agriculture: ApEx '97 (Food Service Showcase) - Applaud (res. 73), n 381
Agriculture - Atlantic Winter Fair Complex: Water Projects - Completion (res. 219), n 960, app 960
Agriculture - Beef Marketing: Annapolis Valley (West) Cattlemen's Association - Initiative Congratulations (res. 1), n 28, app 29
Agriculture - Beef Net Income Stabilization Agreement Deposit Assistance Program, 183
Agriculture - Crop Insurance Commission: Federation Advice - Use, qu 283
Agriculture - Crop Insurance Commission: Independence - Lost, 302
Agriculture - Crop Insurance/NISA Programs: Participation - Encourage (res. 161), n 863, app 863
Agriculture - Dairy Commission: Funding - Reduced, 134
Agriculture - Dairy Industry: Concerns - Understand (res. 45), n 129, app 129
Agriculture - Economic Contribution, 165
Agriculture: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Importance (Adj. motion), 348
Agriculture - Exhibition: Role (Rural) - Recognize (res. 427), n 1599, app 1599
Agriculture: Expansion - Opportunities, 165
Agriculture - Fairs & Exhibitions: Funding - Revisit (res. 47), n 130
Agriculture: Feed Freight Assistance Subsidy Elimination - Effect, 188
Agriculture - Foodland Food Stores: Products (Nova Scotia) - Promotion Congratulations (res. 307), n 1304, app 1305
Agriculture - Garden Clubs (Nova Scotia Association): Efforts - Congratulations (res. 401), n 1531, app 1532
Agriculture - Gunn Family: Diversity (Chalets) - Commend (res. 372), n 1441, app 1442
Agriculture - Halifax Grain Elevator: Funding Partnership - Recognize (res. 227), n 1024, app 1025
Agriculture - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Review (res. 113), n 571
Agriculture - House of Assembly Kitchen: Scotsburn Butter Absence - Advise (res. 281), n 1227
Agriculture: Industry - Importance, 303
Agriculture - Limestone Program - Equalized Rate (res. 425), n 1597, app 1598
Agriculture - Nova Scotia Agricultural College (NSAC): 4-H Poultry Project - Role Recognize (res. 349), n 1383, app 1383
Agriculture - Nova Scotia Agricultural College (NSAC): Graduates (1997) - Congratulations (res. 300), n 1299, app 1300
Agriculture - Pineview Farm (Lunenburg County): Expansion - Congratulations (res. 338), n 1369, app 1369
Agriculture - Research: Poultry (Annapolis Valley) - Transferred (Truro), 302
Agriculture: Research and Development - Decline, 302
Agriculture - Research and Development: Government (Canada) - Support Reduced, 303
Agriculture - Rural Beautification Program (Anniversary 30th): Contribution - Recognize (res. 103), n 564, app 565
Agriculture - Rural Beautification Week: Volunteers - Congratulations (res. 174), n 872, app 873
Agriculture - Rural Residential & Rural Development Conference (Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Truro [09-12/07/97]): Organizers - Congratulations (res. 104), n 565, app 566
Agriculture - Scotsburn Dairy Group: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Purchase (res. 268), n 1218, app 1219

- Agriculture - Shows: Colchester Beef (19/04/97) Success Congratulations/Cumberland County Steer (03/05/97) - Support Show (res. 248), n 1156, app 1157
- Agriculture - Sobey's: Partners in Business - Support (res. 348), n 1382, app 1382
- Agriculture: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 134, 303
- Agriculture - Turkey Producers' Marketing Board: Promotion - Commend (res. 224), n 1022, app 1023
- Annapolis County: Volunteers - Tribute, 166
- Antigonish Heritage Museum Board Act, 1st 1019, 2nd 1206, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
- Antigonish Movement - Pioneers (Desjardins, Kay T./MacMullen, Rod): Deaths - Mourn (res. 359), n 1390, app 1390
- Appropriations Act, 1997 (Bill 18), 1st 1584, 2nd 1585, 3rd 1585, RA 1674
- ARCHIBALD, George (Kings North - PC)**
- Address in Reply, 298-312*
- Agriculture - 4-H Program: Involvement - High, 302*
- Agriculture - Crop Insurance Commission: Independence - Lost, 302*
- Agriculture: Industry - Importance, 303*
- Agriculture - Research: Poultry (Annapolis Valley) - Transferred (Truro), 302*
- Agriculture: Research and Development - Decline, 302*
- Agriculture - Research and Development: Government (Canada) - Support Reduced, 303*
- Agriculture: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 303*
- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 298*
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Progress - Slow, 306*
- Education: Landmark East School Funding - Reduction, 305*
- Education - Schools: Expenditure - Prioritize, 304*
- Education - Schools: Funding - Reduction, 308*
- Education: System - Crisis, 304*
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs - Additional, 308*
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs Overall - Increased, 307*
- Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 301*
- Finance - Taxes: Indirect - Increase, 301*
- Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia]) [1973-78]: Death of - Tribute, 298*
- Government (Nova Scotia): Commitments - Unfulfilled, 307*
- Government (Nova Scotia): Communication Officers - Increase, 299*
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Promise (1993): Listening - Broken, 305*
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Promises (1993)/Realities (1997), 306*
- Health: Care - Reduction (1993-96), 306*
- Health - Hospitals: Waiting Lists - Long, 311*
- Health - Valley Regional Hospital: Volunteers - Commend, 311*
- Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]): Death of - Tribute, 299*
- Kings County: Agriculture - Importance, 312*
- Kings County: Education - Horton District High School, 311*
- Kings County - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Maintain, 312*
- Kings County - Unemployment, 299*
- Kings North: Canning - Royal Canadian Legion, 310*
- Kings North - Halls Harbour: Wharf - Repair, 312*
- Kings North: Kentville - Royal Canadian Legion, 310*
- Kings North - Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 309*
- Kings North - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repair, 303*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Actions - Lackadaisical, 300*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Allocation (Nova Scotia) - Detail, 301*

- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Excluded, 300
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Protect, 300
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Materialization, 299
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Legislation, 301
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline Rights - Bargaining Lost, 301
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Refinement (Ex-Province), 300
- Newfoundland - Natural Resources: Offshore Oil - Trans-shipment Facility (Provincial), 301
- Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Weeds - Policy Change, 303
- Unemployment (Cape Breton): Rate - High, 299
- Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Level - High, 307
- Volunteer Fire Departments: Service - Gratitude, 311
- Agriculture: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Importance (Adj. motion), 348
- Document Referred to - Tabling Requested (Point of Order by Hon. R. Harrison), 1331; Ruling: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required [Beauchesne (6th Edition) Paragraph 495(5), Page 151], 1381
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1114
- Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 525, 540, 599, 1629
- Motor Vehicle Act (Bill 2), 513, 1625
- Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (res. 39), 1493
- Questions (Oral)**
 - Agriculture - Crop Insurance Commission: Federation Advice - Use, 283
 - Economic Development & Tourism: KLM - Flights (Ex-Halifax), 497
 - Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Terminal - Status, 423
 - Education - Annapolis Regional Community Arts Council: Grant - Request, 1328
 - Education: Funding Review Work Group Report - Implementation, 1470
 - Education - Post-Secondary: Amalgamation - Status, 1560
 - Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnering - Investment Opportunity, 1331
 - Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnerships - Hanscomb, 1413
 - Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Document Table, 898, 1246
 - Education - Special: Landmark East - Support, 1190
 - Environment - Meadowview (Kings County) Property Owners Association: Landfill Site - Compensation, 1268
 - Natural Resources - Sable Gas: National Energy Board (NEB) Hearings - Passive Position, 1549
 - Transportation & Public Works: Sheet Harbour - Terminal, 1476
- Questions (Written)**
 - Business & Consumer Services - Insurance: Legislation Review Committee - List Provide, 850
 - Education - Post-Secondary: Funding (Government [Canada]) - Methodology Change, 1678
 - Education - Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney): Construction - Funding, 1693
 - Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Rothschild Canada Limited - Contract, 1679
- Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 1), 367, 1624
- Resolutions**
 - 14 Environment - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) - Support Explain, n 38
 - 18 Economic Development & Tourism/Community Services - Ministers: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) - Undemocratic Spirit Represented, n 40
 - 39 Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize, n 125, d 1493
 - 43 Education: Commitment (1993) - Re-Examine, n 127
 - 63 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101: Mount Uniacke-Windsor - Twinning Begin, n 260
 - 68 Health - Care: Lack - Minister Apologize, n 263

- 113 Agriculture - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Review, n 571
- 117 Kings Volunteer Network: Efforts - Acknowledge, n 574, app 574
- 121 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Halls Harbour: Wharf Repair - Support, n 673, app 673
- 125 Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Repairs - Safety Prioritize, n 675
- 140 Health - Physicians: Shortage - Bureaucrats (Doctors) Use, n 790
- 157 Education - Conrad, Luke (Millwood High School): Canada Day Poster - Congratulations, n 802, app 803
- 166 Lunenburg Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Lunenburg (Town): Tax Load - Remedy, n 867
- 201 Government (Nova Scotia) - Auditor General Report (1996): Delay - Admonish, n 949
- 212 Cape Breton East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Travel (International) - Education Minister (1995-96) - Importance Explain, n 956
- 224 Agriculture - Turkey Producers' Marketing Board: Promotion - Commend, n 1022, app 1023
- 226 Economic Development & Tourism - Internet Conference (Gaelic College, St. Anns): Organizers - Congratulations, n 1024, app 1024
- 238 Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia) Balanced: Veracity - Role (Minister) Recognize, n 1093
- 246 Finance - Expenditures: Re-Prioritize - Needs (Nova Scotia) Meet, n 1098
- 251 Education - Funding Formulas: Tax Grab - Avoid, n 1158
- 308 Black, Candace (Leicester, Cumberland County): Honesty - Acknowledge, n 1305, app 1305
- 317 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Speaker Resignation (18/11/96): Free Speech - Favour Thank, n 1310, tabling deferred, 1311
- 344 Culture - HMCS/Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Cornwallis Military Museum (Elliott, Mr. Ronald): Opening - Congratulations, n 1373, app 1374
- 360 Education - Nova Scotia Secondary School Students' Association (Leadership Conference): Success - Congratulations, n 1390, app 1391
- 369 Education - Halifax Dance Association: Arts Cuts Response - Consider, n 1397
- 392 Education - Aldershot Elementary School: Terry Fox Fund - Contributions Congratulations, n 1456, app 1456
- 403 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst Regional Depot: Future - Reveal, n 1533
- 408 Education - Schools: Funding Adequacy - Assurance Convey, n 1536
- 438 Education - Central Kings Rural High School: Health Centre (Green Door) - Support, n 1606, app 1607
- Ardnamurchan Club Act (Bill 3), 1st 250, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1673
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Delay (Point of Privilege by Mr. J. Leefe), 857; Ruling: Report Not In House, 858; Report In House Appropriate Order of Business Called, 859; Report Tabled, 861
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Clarification (By Mr. Speaker [Hon. W. Gaudet]), 943
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Information (Public Accounts Committee Clerk) (Point of Order by Mr. R. Carruthers), 861
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 859
- Auditor General - Tabling (23/04/97); Clarification, 943
- Auditor General (report tabled), 861
- Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1st 1089, 2nd 1269

B

Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act (Bill 9), 1st 787, 2nd 1029, 3rd 1616, RA 1674

BARKHOUSE, Hon. James (Chester-St. Margaret's - L.)

Resolutions

185 *Economic Development & Tourism - ABTCO East River Plant: Anniversary (30th) - Congratulations, n 880, app 881*

286 *Fisheries - East Coast Concern Day (04/05/97): Atlantic Ecumenical Council - Work Recognize, n 1231, app 1231*

Battle of the Atlantic: Sailors' Sacrifice - Remember (res. 335), n 1367, app 1367

Bedford - Emergency Dispatch Centre (Nova Scotia - 911), 84

Bedford: Fort Sackville Manor House - Heritage Property, 80

Bedford-Fall River - Constituency, 79

Bedford-Fall River: Constituency - Concerns, 81

Bedford-Fall River - Education: Ash-Lee Jefferson School - Expansion, 81

Bedford-Fall River - Education: Charles P. Allen High School - Overcrowding, 82

Bedford-Fall River - Fire Departments: Services - Merger, 83

Bedford-Fall River: Shubenacadie Canal (Lock 5) - Heritage Property, 80

Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 - Paving, 85

Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 118 - Resurfacing, 84

Bedford-Fall River Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Emergency Ambulance Service: Loss - Address (res. 31), n 119

Bedford-Waverley - Education: High School - Requirement, 81

Bedford Waterfront Development Corporation, 84

BILLS (Numerical)

- Oaths of Office Act (Hon. A. Mitchell),
1st 12
- 1 Residential Tenancies Act (Hon. S. Jolly),
1st 31, 2nd 365, 507, 3rd 1619, 1622, 1623, 1624, RA 1673
- 2 Motor Vehicle Act (Hon. S. Jolly),
1st 31, 2nd 512, 3rd 1625, RA 1673
- 3 Ardnamurchan Club Act (Hon. A. Surette),
1st 250, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1673
- 4 Université Sainte-Anne Act/La Loi de l'Université Sainte-Anne
(Hon. A. Surette), 1st 251, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
- 5 Labour Standards Code (Mr. R. Chisholm),
1st 251
- 6 Gas Distribution Act (Hon. E. Norrie),
1st 265, 2nd 524, 540, 575, 662,
[(Ms. E. O'Connell), amdt. "bill be read six months hence", 556; 575, 599, neg. 601]
3rd 1629, RA 1674
- 7 Financial Measures (1997) Act (Hon. W. Gillis),
1st 599, 2nd 708, 760
[(Mr. J. Holm), amdt. Public Accounts Committee, 743; neg. 759]
3rd 1654, RA 1674
- 8 Wildlands Protection Act (Ms. E. O'Connell),
1st 671, 2nd 915
- 9 Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act (Mr. R. Carruthers),
1st 787, 2nd 1029, 3rd 1616, RA 1674

- 10 Incorporate the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the Dominion of Canada Act (Repeal) (Dr. J. Hamm), 1st 787, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
 - 11 Queens Regional Municipality Act (Mr. J. Leefe), 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
 - 12 District of Argyle Financial Assistance Act (Hon. A. Surette), 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
 - 13 Antigonish Heritage Museum Board Act (Hon. W. Gillis), 1st 1019, 2nd 1206, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
 - 14 Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Dr. J. Hamm), 1st 1089, 2nd 1269
 - 15 Regional and Community Health Boards Act (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1st 1220
 - 16 Lunenburg Common Lands Act (Mrs. L. O'Connor), 1st 1298, 2nd 1351, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
 - 17 Municipal Elections Act (Mr. R. White), 1st 1376, 2nd 1377, 3rd 1616, RA 1674
 - 18 Appropriations Act, 1997 (Hon. W. Gillis), 1st 1584, 2nd 1585, 3rd 1585, RA 1674
- Bishop, Francis (Clarence, Annapolis County): Death of - Tribute, 164
- Bjornson, Mary Ona (Antigonish): Star of Courage - Recipient, 2
- Black, Candace (Leicester, Cumberland County): Honesty - Acknowledge (res. 308), n 1305, app 1305
- Boating Accident (Big Indian Lake, Tantallon) - Condolences-Convey/Safety Practise (res. 339), n 1369, app 1370
- BOUDREAU, Bernard** (Cape Breton The Lakes - L) (Minister to 10/06/97) (Resigned w.e.f. 06/09/97)
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1074*
- Ministerial Statements**
- Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover, 1169*
- Health: Physician Services - Stabilize, 395*
- Reports Tabled**
- Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre) (Question P. 815); Answer, 852*
- Health - Smoke-Free Places, Towards Healthier Communities in Nova Scotia, 944*
- Justice: Civil Procedure Rules and Practice Memos - Amendments, 1210*
- Resolutions**
- 340 *Health: Hearing & Speech Month (May 1997) - Recognize, n 1370, app 1371*
- 374 *Health - Multiple Sclerosis Society (Atlantic Division): Efforts - Congratulations, n 1443, app 1443*
- 418 *Health - Diabetes Care Program (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Congratulations, n 1588*
- 419 *Health: Day (Canada)(12/05/97)-Community Health Focus - Recognize, n 1588*
- 420 *Health - Hospice Palliative Care Association (Nova Scotia): Work - Acknowledge, n 1589*
- Bragg, John: Order of Canada - Membership, 2
- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 2, 13, 67, 79, 87, 100, 106, 138, 144, 148, 163, 168, 181, 185, 199, 205, 221, 226, 228, 239, 245, 290, 295, 298, 313, 315, 333
- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute (min. stat.), 10
- Bridgetown - Anniversary (100th), 166
- Brookfield Fire Department: Dedication - Acknowledge (res. 129), n 678, app 679

BROWN, Hon. Guy (Cumberland South - L)

Address in Reply, 245-247; 285-289

Abbass, Jay - Future: Success - Wish, 285

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 245

Cumberland South - Oxford: Health - Blood Tests, 288

Cumberland South - River Hebert: Health - Blood Tests, 289

Cumberland South: Unemployment - Reduction, 288

Economic Development & Tourism: Capital Investment - Leader, 288

Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation (1994-97) - Leader, 288

Economic Development & Tourism: Trenton Works - Expansion, 287

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Improvement, 287

Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Underfunded (1993), 288

Finance - Deficit (1993), 286

Government (Nova Scotia) - Progressive Conservative Budget (1993): None - Cover-up, 286

Health: Rural Areas - Doctors, 289

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program (RRAP), 246

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 246

Labour - Occupational Health and Safety Act, 246

Mitchell, Hon. Alan (Minister of Justice): Appointment - Congratulations, 285

Premier Savage: Leadership - Recognize, 247

Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Improvements - Plan, 288

Unemployment (Northeastern Nova Scotia) - Decrease (1993-97), 287

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Fund - Mismanagement, 287

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Fund - Unfunded Liability, 288

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Fund - Unfunded Liability (1993), 286

Agriculture: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Importance (Adj. motion), 351

Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (res. 39), 1497

Report Tabled

Nova Scotia Farm Loan Board, 861

Resolutions

- 1 Agriculture - Beef Marketing: Annapolis Valley (West) Cattlemen's Association - Initiative Congratulations, n 28, app 29
- 3 Agriculture - 4-H Program (75th Anniversary): Excellence - Congratulations, n 30, app 30
- 52 Agriculture - ApEx (Food Show-Halifax): Participants - Congratulations, n 252, app 253
- 103 Agriculture - Rural Beautification Program (Anniversary 30th): Contribution - Recognize, n 564, app 565
- 104 Agriculture - Rural Residential & Rural Development Conference (Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Truro [09-12/07/97]): Organizers - Congratulations, n 565, app 566
- 139 Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission - Truro Raceway: Program Resumption - Importance Recognize, n 790, app 790
- 161 Agriculture - Crop Insurance/NISA Programs: Participation - Encourage, n 863, app 863
- 162 Agriculture - Analytical Laboratory: Staff - Congratulations, n 864, app 864
- 227 Agriculture - Halifax Grain Elevator: Funding Partnership - Recognize, n 1024, app 1025
- 248 Agriculture - Shows: Colchester Beef (19/04/97) Success Congratulations/Cumberland County Steer (03/05/97) - Support Show, n 1156, app 1157
- 268 Agriculture - Scotsburn Dairy Group: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Purchase, n 1218, app 1219
- 300 Agriculture - Nova Scotia Art College (NSAC): Graduates (1997) - Congratulations, n 1299, app 1300
- 322 River Hebert Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations, n 1344, app 1345

- 348 *Agriculture - Sobeys: Partners in Business - Support, n 1382, app 1382*
349 *Agriculture - Nova Scotia Agricultural College (NSAC): 4-H Poultry Project - Role Recognize, n 1383, app 1383*
371 *Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Appreciate, n 1441, app 1441*
372 *Agriculture - Gunn Family: Diversity (Chalets) - Commend, n 1441, app 1442*
401 *Agriculture - Garden Clubs (Nova Scotia Association): Efforts - Congratulations, n 1531, app 1532*
425 *Agriculture - Limestone Program - Equalized Rate, n 1597, app 1598*
427 *Agriculture - Exhibition: Role (Rural) - Recognize, n 1599, app 1599*
450 *Joggins Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations, n 1676*

Budget (Nova Scotia): Monies - Transferred (1996-97 to 1997-98), 482

Budget (Nova Scotia) - New Democratic Party (NDP), 705

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Balanced, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97): Revenues - Increase, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Special Reserves, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Surplus, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Benefits: Limited - Condemn (res. 106), n 567

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Document Responsible - Produce (res. 150), n 797

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Priorities - Incorrect, 700

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Surplus - Awaiting, 684, 685

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Transparency - Lacking, 683

BUDGET SPEECH [Estimates (res. 49)]; 466-480

Agriculture - Agri-Food: Jobs - Potential, 475

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Balanced, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97): Revenues - Increase, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Special Reserves, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Surplus, 469

Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1996-98) - Surplus, 467, 471

Business & Consumer Services: Licenses/Permits - Review, 473

Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Additional, 480

Community Services - Early Childhood Education, 480

Community Services - National Child Benefit Program, 479

Culture: Heritage Properties - Tax Rebates, 480

Culture - Nova Scotia Arts Council, 480

Economic Development & Tourism - Baddeck: Infrastructure - Investment, 475

Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Cabot, John - Celebration, 475

Economic Development & Tourism: Cape Breton - Year of Music, 475

Economic Development & Tourism - Cheticamp: Infrastructure - Investment, 475

Economic Development & Tourism: Equity Tax Credit - Extension, 473

Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 473

Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Marketing, 474

Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Tax Credit, 474

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Welfare to Work - Initiative, 478

Economic Development & Tourism - Rails to Trails Project, 475

Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Growth, 468

Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Support, 473

Economic Development & Tourism - Year of Music, 475

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Capital Investment (National Leader 1997), 468, 473

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth (1996), 467

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Outlook, 467
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Stronger: Government Employees - Effect, 472
Economy (Underground) - Reduction, 473
Education: Cooperative - Success, 477
Education: Programs - Improvement, 467
Education - School Boards: Funding - Increase, 478
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 478
Education - Schools: Maintenance - Funding Additional, 478
Education: Service - Improvement, 471
Education - Teachers' Pension Plan: Performance - Improvement, 470
Education - Universities: Funding - Assistance, 477
Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Programs - Development, 475
Employment (Nova Scotia) - Increase, 467
Finance - Canada Health and Social Transfer: Monies - Reduction, 471
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Abolition (2002), 471
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Increase, 471
Finance - Debt: Crown Assets - Surplus Used, 470
Finance - Debt: Foreign - Reduced, 470
Finance: Debt - Reduction, 467, 470, 476
Finance - Debt: Sable Gas - Assistance, 475
Finance - Debt Management, 470
Finance: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Business - Benefits, 468
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Municipalities - Offset, 474
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Rebates, 471
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 479
Finance: Low Income - Direct Assistance Program, 479
Finance - Low-Income Tax Reduction Program, 479
Finance - Municipalities: Operating Grant - Increase, 474
Finance: Net Direct Debt - Reduction, 470
Finance: Public Service Superannuation Fund - Surplus, 470
Finance: Rating (Standard & Poor's) - Stable, 470
Finance: Revenue (Income Tax) - Reduction, 471
Finance: Taxation - Lowered, 467
Finance: Wage Restraint - End (31/10/97), 472
Fisheries: Jobs - Potential, 475
Government (Nova Scotia): Red Tape - Reduction, 472
Government By Design (1984), 466
Health - Budget: Physician Services - Increase, 477
Health - Doctors: Communities - Secure, 477
Health - Emergency Services: Funding - Increase, 477
Health: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472
Health - Home Care: Funding - Increase, 476
Health: Hospital Care - Reduction, 472
Health - Hospitals: Budgets - Stabilized, 476
Health: Monies - Additional, 469, 472
Health: Programs - Improvement, 467, 476, 477
Health - Regional Boards: Funding - Stability, 476
Health: Service - Improvement, 471
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - Extension, 474
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 480

Natural Resources - Forestry: Jobs - Potential, 475
Natural Resources: Forestry - Resource Enhancement Fund, 475
Natural Resources: Sable Offshore Energy Project - Construction, 468, 476
Natural Resources: Stora (Port Hawkesbury) - Expansion, 468, 476
Social Services: Programs - Improvement, 467
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Addition, 468
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - High: Solution - Focus, 468, 475
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 468
Youth - Employment, 477
Youth - Nova Scotia Links Program: Funding - Additional, 477
Budgets - Public Service, 701
Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Themes - Similar, 693
Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1996-98) - Surplus, 467, 471
Business & Consumer Services - Insurance: Legislation Review Committee - List Provide, wqu 850
Business & Consumer Services: Insurance Harmonization (Atlantic Canada) - Reconsider, 177
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses/Permits - Review, 473
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses, Permits and Approvals - Consolidation, 4, 46
Business & Consumer Services - Licenses, Permits and Approvals: Consolidation - Commend, 164
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses, Permits and Approvals (Task Force on) - Report (min. stat.), 1215
Business & Consumer Services - Motor Vehicle Registration: Computer Millennium Crisis Analysis -
Report Provide, wqu 1684
Business & Consumer Services - Multi-Service Centres, 4
Business & Consumer Services - Native Bands: Tobacco - Quotas/Sales (H.O. 4), n 783, c 1290, ro 1290, rt 1463
Business & Consumer Services: Red Tape - Reduction, 690
Business & Consumer Services: Regulations - Reduced, 317
Business & Consumer Services - Residential Tenancies Act: Mobile Home Owners - Legislation, 176
Business & Consumer Services: Residential Tenancies Act - Mobile-Home Park Spaces, 139

C

Canada - Unity, 75
Canada Post - Stamp Photographs (Tuna/Sturgeon): Mr. G. van Ryckevorsel - Congratulations,
(res. 428), n 1599, app 1600
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters (Nova Scotia) - Congratulations
(Adj. motion), 1336
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters (Nova Scotia) - Congratulations
(res. 320), n 1312
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) & Gzowski, Peter - Flood Relief (Manitoba): Devotion - Thank
(res. 333), n 1365, app 1366
Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood - Pilot & Crew: Kossler Award (Sea Rescue) - Congratulations
(res. 313), n 1308, app 1309
Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater - Flood Disaster (South Manitoba): Efforts - Congratulations
(res. 311), n 1307, app 1307
Canso - Fisheries: Seafreez Plant - Expansion, 15
Canso - Stan Rogers Music Festival, 15
Cape Breton - Coal Industry: United Mineworkers (UMW) - Efforts Thanks, 143
Cape Breton - Community Economic Development, 359
Cape Breton: Developments - Projected (Information Technology), 358
Cape Breton: Economic Development & Tourism - Assistance, 144

- Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Bras d'Or Lakes - Scenic Drive, 243
Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Film Production School - Closure, 237
Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Sound Stage - Required, 237
Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Viability - Future, 143
Cape Breton - Entertainment Business, 358
Cape Breton - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Cape Breton Unconnected, 237
Cape Breton: Sydney - Waterfront Development, 358
Cape Breton: Tourism - Cabot Meeting, '97, 241
Cape Breton: Unemployment - High, 181
Cape Breton - Unemployment: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 234
Cape Breton - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB), 358
Cape Breton Centre - Coal Industry, 143
Cape Breton Centre - Constituency, 141
Cape Breton Centre - Health: New Waterford Consolidated Hospital - Stabilization, 141
Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: McLellan Heights - Roads Repair, 142
Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-Glace Bay Highway - Maintenance Completion, 142
Cape Breton Centre - Volunteers: Work - Commend, 143
Cape Breton East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Travel (International)-Education Minister (1995-96) - Importance Explain (res. 212), n 956
Cape Breton Nova - Constituency, 70
Cape Breton Nova - Devco, 71
Cape Breton Nova - Devco: Shipping Piers - Idle, 72
Cape Breton Nova - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Whitney Pier Community Rink - Facelift, 75
Cape Breton Nova - New Victoria: Sewage Programs - Completion, 74
Cape Breton Nova - Sysco, 71
Cape Breton Nova - Sysco: Issue - Resolution, 71
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Paving - Completed, 74
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-Glace Bay Highway - Improvements, 74
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-New Waterford Highway - Reconstruction, 74
Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Leadership (Liberal Party [Nova Scotia]): Views - Commend (res. 133), n 681
Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Credibility - Struggle Continue (res. 361), n 1391
Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Speaker Resignation (18/11/96): Free Speech - Favour Thank (res. 317), n 1310, tabling deferred, 1311
Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Operational - Fully, 56
Cape Breton West - Boatbuilding, 236
Cape Breton West - Fishery, 236
Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Amalgamation - Promises Broken, 235
Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Projects - Required, 235
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Fleur-de-lis Trail - Complete, 235
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Work Required, 234
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 327 - Rebuild, 234
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Improve, 234
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Main-a-Dieu - Roads Improve, 235
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Port Morien-Birch Grove - Road Maintain, 235

CARRUTHERS, Robert (Hants East - L)**Address in Reply, 100-106**

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 100

Economic Development & Tourism: Business - Support, 101

Economic Development & Tourism: Investment (Nova Scotia) - Leader (Atlantic Region), 102

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 102

Education: Class Sizes - Reduction, 104

Education - Hants East Rural High School: Asbestos Cleanup - Closure, 105

Finance: Deficit - Elimination, 102

Hants East: Community - Growing, 106

Hants East: Community Services - National Child Tax Benefit Program, 104

Hants East - Economic Development & Tourism: Peat Moss Industry - Development, 105

Hants East: Education - Class Sizes, 103

Hants East - Education: Schools - High-Tech (New - 2), 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 101 - Improvements, 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 - Improvements, 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Road Maintenance - Importance, 104

Health - Ambulance Service: Rural Areas - Importance, 103

Health: Home Care - Increase, 103

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits (Nova Scotia), 101

Premier Savage - Fiscal Leadership: History - Vindication, 102

Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Information (Public Accounts Committee Clerk) (Point of Order by Mr. R. Carruthers), 861

Bill Introduced

- 9 Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company Act,
1st 787, 2nd 1029, 3rd 1616, RA 1674

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 578

Health - Care: Crisis - Solve (Adj. motion), 534

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works - East Uniacke: Lakecrest Drive - Upgrade, 1530

Resolutions

- 278 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Activism - Congratulations,
n 1225, app 1226
- 387 Members of the Legislative Assembly (New Democratic Party): Accounting Course - Enrol,
n 1452

CASEY, Joseph (Digby-Annapolis - L)**Address in Reply, 289-294**

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 290

Digby-Annapolis - Constituency, 290

Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park - Athletics East, 291

Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Businesses - Expansion, 291

Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Employees - Growth, 291

Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park - Retirement Destination, 291

Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park Development Agency - Tire Recycling, 290

Digby-Annapolis - Education: Digby Regional High School - Renovations, 292

Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Catches Low, 294

Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Crisis, 292

Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Inshore/Offshore Fleets, 293

Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Licensing, 293

Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Overfishing, 293
Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Wages Low, 294
Digby-Annapolis - Health: Digby Hospital - Alzheimer's Ward, 292
Digby-Annapolis: Transportation & Public Works - Paving Projects, 292
Digby-Annapolis: Upper Clements Parks - Marketing, 291
Digby-Annapolis: Upper Clements Theme Park - Hanse Society, 291
Premier Savage: Public Service - Acknowledge, 290

Resolutions

- 88 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Digby Scallop Fleet:
Minister/Fishers (Representatives) - Meet, n 408
- 276 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Scallop Fishermen (Inshore): Support -
Extend, n 1224, app 1225
- Caucus (Progressive Conservative - Nova Scotia) - Tours (Nova Scotia), 107
- Charter of Rights and Freedoms - Equality: Anniversary (12th) - Recognize (res. 102), n 563, app 564
- Child and Youth Services - Integrated Approach: Youth Secretariat - Children and Youth Action
Committee, 9
- Children's Aid Society - Auction (1997): Success - Congratulations (res. 237), n 1092, app 1092
- Chisholm, Archie Neil (Cape Breton Broadcaster): Death of - Tribute, 2, 145
- CHISHOLM, Robert (Halifax Atlantic - NDP)**

Address in Reply, 54-67 (subamdt. 67, neg. 364)

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Fishing Regulations - Changes, 56

Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Targets Set, 65

Education: Funding - Provincial (Full), 66

Education - Post-Secondary: System - Inaccessible, 63

Education: Reform - Chaos, 63

Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Savings Absence, 59

Education: School Boards - Deficits, 59

Education - Schools: Classes - Size Increase, 59

Education - Schools: High-Technology - Public/Private Partnerships, 59

Education - Schools: Public/Private Partnerships - Future Costs, 59

Education - Sydney: Junior High School (High-Technology) - Cost High, 59

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Scrap, 66

Finance: Incomes Real (Nova Scotians) - Decline (1990-95), 60

Finance - Taxation: Alcohol - Reduction, 60

Finance: Taxation - Reform, 66

Government (Nova Scotia): Priorities - Distorted, 60

Halifax Atlantic - Captain William Spry Community Centre, 63

Halifax Atlantic - Constituency, 55

Halifax Atlantic - Education: Holly Drive School - Closure Threatened, 63

Halifax Atlantic - Education: J.L. Ilsley High School - Teachers Cuts, 59

Halifax Atlantic - Education: J.L. Ilsley High School - Teen Health Centre, 64

Halifax Atlantic - Education: Reform - Concerns, 55

Halifax Atlantic - Harrietsfield: Community Centre - New, 64

Halifax Atlantic - Health: Reform - Concerns, 55

Halifax Atlantic: Health - SEARCH Project, 64

Halifax Atlantic: Initiatives New - Community Vision, 64

Halifax Atlantic - Mainland South Heritage Society: Heritage Farm - Creation, 64

Halifax Atlantic - Sambro: Fisheries - Community Quota System, 63

Halifax Atlantic - Spryfield: Chebucto Boys and Girls Club - Re-opening, 64

Halifax Atlantic: Spryfield - Single Parents Centre, 63

- Halifax Atlantic - Spryfield Continuing Education Program: Funding - Reinstated, 63*
Health - Ambulance Workers: Conditions - Improve, 56
Health: Care - Prevention, 58
Health - Care: System - Enhance, 57
Health - Care: System - Viability, 65
Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Vital - Recognize, 66
Health: Family Doctors - Shortage, 57
Health: Home Care Program - Inadequate, 57
Health - Hospitals: Beds - Reduction, 58
Health: Privatization - Tendency, 58
Health: Reform - Chaos, 57, 63
Health: Reform - Healthy Communities Initiative, 56
Health - Reform: Regional Health Boards Act - Amend, 65
House of Assembly: Staff - Welcome Back, 54
Human Resources Development (Canada) - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Cuts - Government (Nova Scotia) Inaction, 62
Justice - Freedom of Information: Legislation - Amend, 66
Lamont, Larry (Halifax): Death of - Tribute, 54
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Promises - Unfulfilled, 62
Natural Resources - Exploitation: Maximum Benefit (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 65
Natural Resources: Forest Management - Measures, 65
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Protection - Restore, 66
Natural Resources: Protected Areas - Enshrine, 66
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Employment - Benefits Negative, 61
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment - Risk, 61
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Fishery - Risk, 61
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Future, 61
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Price, 61
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Stance, 60
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Royalties, 61
Scarfe, Steve (Halifax County): Death of - Tribute, 54
Social Infrastructure - Build, 65
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Job Creation, 56
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Chronic - Solve, 65
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Solution - Absence, 56
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) (1993-96) - Same, 56
Unemployment (Western Nova Scotia): Solution - Absence, 56
Unemployment Insurance: Cuts - Effects, 56
Wilson, Sarah (Country Harbour): Death of - Tribute, 54
Agriculture: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Importance (Adj. motion), 353
Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1274
Bills Introduced
 5 *Labour Standards Code,*
 1st 251
 15 *Regional and Community Health Boards Act,*
 1st 1220
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly 1988-1996): Death of - Tribute,
 12

Budget Speech: Reply to [Estimates (res. 49)], 692-707

Budget (Nova Scotia) - New Democratic Party (NDP), 705
Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Priorities - Incorrect, 700
Budgets - Public Service, 701
Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Themes - Similar, 693
Community Services - Child Poverty, 698
Culture: Marketing - Costs, 700
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Promises - Forgotten, 693, 696
Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Required, 705
Economic Development & Tourism - Public-Private Partnerships, 700
Education: Schools - Funding Additional, 699
Education: System - Deterioration, 693, 698, 699, 704
Executive Council: Ministerial Travel - Global, 701
Finance - Alcohol: Taxes - Reduction, 700
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Sunset Provision, 697
Finance - Debt/Deficit: Corporate Tax Breaks - Causation, 705
Finance: Equalization Payments - Cut, 703
Finance - Gambling: Revenues - Increase, 700
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Beneficiaries, 694, 704
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Jobs Increase - Evidence, 698
Finance - Low Income: Tax Cuts - Minimal, 696
Finance: Manufacturers - Investment Tax Credit, 697
Finance - Taxation: Policies - Unfair, 698
Finance: Taxes - Burden Shifted, 697
Government (Canada) - Public Sector: Layoffs - Disproportionate, 695
Government (Nova Scotia): Market Values - Effect, 695
Government (Nova Scotia): Public Relations Officers - Increase, 700
Governments (Nova Scotia/Canada): Public Sector - Layoffs, 695
Health: Administration - Increase, 700
Health - Care: Community-Based - Required, 699
Health - Care: One-Tier - Preserve, 699
Health - Care: Status Quo - Maintained, 699
Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Wages - Deplorable, 699
Health - Home Care: Funding - Increase, 698
Health - Home Care Program: Comprehensive - Required, 699
Health: Hospitals - Early Discharge, 699
Health - Hospitals: Funding (1993-97) - Cut, 698
Health - Physicians: Payments - Increase, 699, 702
Health - Special Reserve, 703
Health: System - Deterioration, 693, 698, 704
Human Resources - Civil Servants: Sacrifice - Recognize, 701
Human Resources: Pay - Roll-Back (1994-97), 701
Human Resources - Public Sector: Pay Increase - Funding, 703
Human Resources - Unpaid Leave (1993), 701
Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Special Reserve, 703
Maritime Tel & Tel - Employees (Less)/Profits (Rise), 694
Public Service: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Weakens, 693
Society: Capitalism - Threat, 695
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Higher (1993-97), 694
Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Progress (1993-97) - None, 694
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Solution: Strategy - Absent, 692, 696

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters (Nova Scotia) - Congratulations (Adj. motion), 1336

Economic Development & Tourism - Business Interests (United States), 1575

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (res. 4), 446

Estimates - Committee of the Whole House on Supply (res. 49), 692

Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1043

Financial Measures (1997) Act, 750, 771, 1657

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 589, 646, 1652

Health - Care: Crisis - Solve (Adj. motion), 537

Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (res. 51), 926

Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (res. 12), 455

MacDonald, Ms. Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes), Introduction as a New Member, 1687

Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Adj. motion), 841

Petition Presented

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Oppose, 28

Questions (Oral)

Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Reduction - Commitment, 491

Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Throne Speech - Absence, 267

Finance: Accounting Procedures - Policy, 962

Finance - Auditor General Report (1996): Expenditures (Capital) - Overstatement, 889

Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Expansion - Funding, 1486

Finance - Public Service: Pay Negotiations - Funding, 1176

Health: Cardiac Prevention and Rehabilitation Research Centre - Availability, 1400

Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Working Conditions - Improve, 1253

Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Medical Services - Committee, 1242

Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Supplies - Privatization, 1465, 1551

Health - Services (Rural): Adequate - Provide, 275

Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Assess, 810

Natural Resources - Mobil Oil: Royalty Agreement - Negotiations, 1316

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 414

Resolutions

5 *Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Approach Cynical - Condemn, n 31*

17 *Health - Home Care: Compassion - Show, n 39*

28 *Education: Underfunding - Condemn, n 118*

38 *Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Inaction - Condemn, n 124*

51 *Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required, n 252, d 926*

69 *Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Independent System - Implement, n 263*

72 *Volunteers: Collective Action Day - Salute, n 381*

77 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Premier's Speech (Address in Reply 15/04/97) - Decisions Required, n 400*

94 *Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Economic Renewal: Ideas (Premier Savage) - Review Subject, n 464*

96 *Haemophilia Society (Canada): Work-Congratulations/International Day - Success Wish, n 485, app 486*

106 *Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Benefits: Limited - Condemn, n 567*

120 *Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse, n 672*

130 *Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse, n 679*

- 136 Health - Minister: Care - Prioritize, n 788
- 150 Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Document Responsible - Produce, n 797
- 164 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Resources Committee Refer, n 865
- 193 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Lawyers (Department) - Interests (Nova Scotia) Represent, n 886
- 199 Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Importance - Recognize, n 948
- 213 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Responsible - Draft, n 956
- 221 Health - Parkinson's Research-Moira K. MacPherson (Halifax): Contributions - Recognize, n 1020, app 1021
- 228 Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Appoint, n 1025
- 234 Labour - Workplace Accidents: Victims - Respect Pay, n 1089, app 1090
- 243 Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Minimum Wage Order - Amend, n 1096
- 250 Connors, Janet - AIDS Justice: Acadia University (Honorary Degree) - Congratulations, n 1158, app 1158
- 262 Liberal Party (Canada) - Election Campaign: Unemployment/Taxes - Action, n 1165
- 271 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) Ignored - Condemn, n 1221
- 291 Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor (Auditor General Appoint) - Progressive Conservative (Nova Scotia) Party Commend, n 1234
- 301 Day of Justice (03/05/97) - Organizers: Efforts - Salute, n 1300
- 318 Economic Development & Tourism - Private Profit (Nova Scotia Corporations): Promotion - Condemn, n 1311
- 324 Day of Justice (03/05/97): Solidarity - Express, n 1346
- 333 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) & Gzowski, Peter - Flood Relief (Manitoba): Devotion - Thank, n 1365, app 1366
- 343 Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Reject, n 1372
- 351 Finance - Deficit Elimination: Methodology - Condemn, n 1384
- 363 Economic Development & Tourism - Policies (Economic): Failure - Condemn, n 1393
- 376 Health - Promotion/Prevention: Cost Benefits - Highlight, n 1444
- 397 Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Crisis - Action Urge, n 1459
- 405 Health - Privatization: Talks - Stop, n 1534
- 416 Health - Care: Universal - Ensure, n 1540
- 424 Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Families Group - Commend, n 1596, app 1597
- 430 Health: Day (Canada)(12/05/97) - Recognize, n 1601
- Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute, 1670
- Unparliamentary Word: "Bribe" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. W. Gillis), 754; Withdrawn, 754
- Unparliamentary Word: "Lied" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. D. Downe), 759; Ordered Withdrawn, 759; Withdrawn, 759
- Christie, Alexander P. - Sea Rescue (Certificate of Commendation [Canada]), 240
- Citizenship and Immigration Canada: Immigrant Population - Education/Training Requirements, 97
- "Coast Guard, The" (Shelburne County) - Anniversary (100th): Cameron Publishing - Congratulations (res. 382), n 1449, app 1449
- Cobequid Community Health Board - Public Forums, 170
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture, 187
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Constituency, 186
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home - Waiting List, 197
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Mi'kmaq Indians, 186
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Saw Mills - Expansion, 192
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Stewiacke - Location, 187
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Stewiacke River, 187

Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Tourism, 187
 Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Repaving, 189
 Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislature (MLA) - Jobs Prediction (01/04/96): Inaccuracy - Apologize (res. 93), n 411
 Colchester County Firefighters' Association - Special Hazards Response Team: Commitment - Acknowledge (res. 358), n 1389, app 1390
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Companies - Growth, 38
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Health: Care - Benefits, 320
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Health: Ocean View Manor - Improvements, 321
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Infrastructure Works Program: Water/Sewers - Improvements, 320
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Long Hill: Lands - Protection, 320
 Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage-Shearwater: Health - Air Medical Base, 320
COLWELL, Keith (Eastern Shore - L)

Address in Reply, 221-225

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):
Death of - Tribute, 221
Eastern Shore: Chezzetcook Industrial Park - Expansion, 222
Eastern Shore - Constituency, 221
Eastern Shore: Economy - Diverse, 221
Eastern Shore: Economy - Improvement, 225
Eastern Shore - Emergencies: Response Time - Reduction, 225
Eastern Shore: Fisheries - Clam Industry, 223
Eastern Shore: Health - First Responders Program, 224
Eastern Shore: Health - Hospitals, 225
Eastern Shore - Murchyville Mine: Sheet Harbour - Benefits, 222
Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Cellular Tower (Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company), 223
Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Sewage Treatment Plant, 223
Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour Hospital: Ambulance Service - Permanent Installed, 224
Eastern Shore - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 223
Eastern Shore - Ship Harbour: Aquaculture Site - Role New, 222
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Annual Day, 223
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Growth, 222
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993 on), 221
Finance - Direct Assistance Program, 224
Finance: Income Tax - Cuts, 224
Health - Ambulance Service: Training - Standard, 224
Health: Emergency Services - Improvements, 225
Sheet Harbour: Air Ambulance - Benefits, 225
Economic Development & Tourism - Eastern Shore: Growth - Efforts Recognize (Adj. motion), 460
Emergency Measures Organization - Emergency Services (911): Appreciation - Extend (Adj. motion), 1518

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works: East Chezzetcook Road - Repair, 1593

Resolutions

- 184 *Sports - Sheet Harbour Archery Club: Facilities - Congratulations*, n 879, app 880
- 288 *Utility and Review Board (URB) - Eastern Shore Bus Route: Termination Rejected - Commend*, n 1232, app 1233
- 292 *Economic Development & Tourism - Marine Drive Tourism Operators: Enthusiasm - Commend*, n 1235, app 1236

- 384 *Sports - Canada Games (Volleyball): Josh Muise (Porters Lake) - Selection Congratulations, n 1450, app 1451*
- 389 *Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfast (Bruce Fulton-Middle Musquodoboit): Opening - Congratulations, n 1454, app 1454*
- Community Services: Budget Global - Increases, 10
- Community Services: Child Care Workers - Additional, 362
- Community Services - Child Poverty, 698
- Community Services - Child Welfare: Erosion Prevention - Plans Outline (res. 37), n 124
- Community Services: Children - Secure Treatment Facility (Truro), 9
- Community Services: Children and Family Services Act [Chapter 10-1996] - Proclamation [with exceptions.] (30/11/97) (min. stat.), 1460
- Community Services - Community Action Program for Children (CAPC): Funding - Commitment, wqu 1086
- Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Additional, 241
- Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Increased, 200, 228
- Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Variation, qu 1475
- Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Additional, 480
- Community Services: Disability Services - Plans, wqu 1683
- Community Services - Early Childhood Education, 480
- Community Services: Family Benefits - Increased, 200
- Community Services - Family & Children's Services: Cuts - Stop (res. 151), n 797
- Community Services - Mentally Ill: Housing Support - Funding, wqu 1590
- Community Services - Municipal Service Exchange: Life Improvements for the Disabled (LIDA)(Truro) - Assistance, wqu 1591
- Community Services - National Child Benefit Program, 479
- Community Services - National Child Tax Benefit, 9
- Community Services: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
- Community Services - Secure Treatment Facility (Truro): Consultations - Urge (res. 394), n 1457
- Community Services: Shelter Allowance (Mentally/Physically Disable) - Cut, 191
- Community Services: Small Options Homes - Legislation, qu 1477
- Community Services - Social Assistance: One-Tiered - Promise Unfulfilled (res. 42), n 126
- Community Services: Social Assistance - Single-Tier, 200
- Community Services - Titus, Brian (Yarmouth): Provincial Assistance - Denial, wqu 1523
- Community Services - Welfare to Work, 200, 228, 241
- Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding - Equitable, qu 1259
- Community Services: Youth Independence Program (Tri-County) - Guidelines, wqu 1525
- Connors, Janet - AIDS Justice: Acadia University (Honorary Degree) - Congratulations (res. 250), n 1158, app 1158
- COSMAN, Hon. Francene (Bedford-Fall River - L) (Deputy Speaker to 18/07/97. Minister from 18/07/97).**
- Address in Reply, 79-85**
- Bedford - Emergency Dispatch Centre (Nova Scotia - 911), 84*
- Bedford: Fort Sackville Manor House - Heritage Property, 80*
- Bedford-Fall River - Constituency, 79*
- Bedford-Fall River: Constituency - Concerns, 81*
- Bedford-Fall River - Education: Ash-Lee Jefferson School - Expansion, 81*
- Bedford-Fall River - Education: Charles P. Allen High School - Overcrowding, 82*
- Bedford-Fall River - Fire Departments: Services - Merger, 83*
- Bedford-Fall River: Shubenacadie Canal (Lock 5) - Heritage Property, 80*
- Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 - Paving, 85*
- Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 118 - Resurfacing, 84*
- Bedford-Waverley - Education: High School - Requirement, 81*
- Bedford Waterfront Development Corporation, 84*

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):

Death of - Tribute, 79

Education - Schools: Construction - Promises (Progressive Conservative-May 1993), 81

Finance: Budgets (1996-98) - Balanced, 82

Government (Nova Scotia): Future - Plans, 85

Health - Care: Resources - Management, 83

Health - Care: System - Accountability, 83

Health: Care - System (1989-97), 83

Health - Care: Tertiary - Funds Focus, 84

Health: Emergency Services - Equipment/Staff, 84

Health: Fall River - Environmental Health Centre, 80

Health: Pharmacare - Management (Senior Citizens), 84

Health: Services - Costs, 83

Hutt, Harris (Bedford): Death of - Tribute, 79

Premier Savage: Leadership - Integrity, 85

Sports: CHEEMA Aquatic Club - National Champions, 80

Sports - Swimming: Bedford Beavers - Champions (Nova Scotia), 80

Volunteer Fire Departments, 82

Waverley - Nova Scotia Firefighters School, 82

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters (Nova Scotia) - Congratulations (Adj. motion), 1338

Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (res. 51), 928

Resolutions

353 *Health - Environment Health Centre (Fall River): Voluntary Advisory Board - Congratulations, n 1386*

437 *Health - Nurses: Superb Care - Acknowledge, n 1605, app 1606*

Unparliamentary Word: "Bribe" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. W. Gillis), 754; Withdrawn, 754

Council of Maritime Premiers, The - Annual Report: 1995-96, 1594

Culture - Commonwealth Best First Book Prize: Ann-Marie MacDonald - Congratulations (res. 269), n 1219, app 1220

Culture - Dartmouth Book Awards, 314

Culture - Eastern Front Theatre Company, 314

Culture: Gaelic Awareness Month Steering Committee - Recognize (res. 303), n 1301, app 1302

Culture - Gaelic Language: Lead - Take (res. 310), n 1306, app 1307

Culture - HMCS/Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Cornwallis Military Museum (Elliott, Mr. Ronald): Opening - Congratulations (res. 344), n 1373, app 1374

Culture: Heritage Properties - Tax Rebates, 480

Culture: Marketing - Costs, 700

Culture - Music: Soup (Port Hawkesbury Band) - YTV Award Congratulations (res. 235), n 1090, app 1091

Culture - Nova Scotia Arts Council, 480

Culture - Shakespeare-By-The-Sea Company: Activities - Congratulations (res. 170), n 870, app 870

Culture: Truro Music Festival (Anniversary 75th) - Congratulations (res. 175), n 873, app 874

Culture - Truro Music Festival: Anniversary (75th) - Congratulations (res. 411), n 1537, app 1538

Cumberland North: By-Election - Call (res. 149), n 796

Cumberland South - Oxford: Health - Blood Tests, 288

Cumberland South - River Hebert: Health - Blood Tests, 289

Cumberland South: Unemployment - Reduction, 288

D

- Daily News, The (Halifax): Southam Purchase - Regret (res. 319), n 1312
- Dartmouth: Business & Consumer Affairs - Multi-Service Centre, 314
- Dartmouth: Sports - Hockey Tournaments, 314
- Dartmouth - Sports: World Canoe Championships (1997), 313
- Dartmouth: Waterfront - Events Plaza, 313
- Dartmouth East - Constituency, 313
- Dartmouth East - Families/Children: Programs - Development, 315
- Dartmouth East - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Shubie Trails, 313
- Dartmouth East - Seniors: Programs - Development, 315
- Dartmouth South - Constituency, 356
- Dartmouth South: Lake Banook - World Canoe Championships (1997), 356
- Dartmouth South - Multi-Use Trail, 356
- Dartmouth South: Waterfront - Improvements, 356
- Day of Justice (03/05/97) - Organizers: Efforts - Salute (res. 301), n 1300
- Day of Justice (03/05/97): Solidarity - Express (res. 324), n 1346
- Democracy - Cynicism, 162
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Digby Scallop Fleet: Minister/Fishers (Representatives) - Meet (res. 88), n 408, app 408
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Eastern Shore: Fishery - Re-open, 156
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Fishery Communities - Access Ensure, 157
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Fishing Regulations - Changes, 56
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Halls Harbour: Wharf Repair - Support (res. 121), n 673, app 673
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Quotas - Imposition, 153
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Salmon Hatcheries (Nova Scotia) Closure - Condemn (Adj. motion), 1198
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Scallop Fishermen (Inshore): Support - Extend (res. 276), n 1224, app 1225
- Department of National Defence (DND) - Cornwallis Base: Land - Purchase (min. stat.), 1613
- Department of National Defence (DND): HMCS Scotian (Anniversary 50th) - Congratulations (res. 155), n 800, app 801
- Department of National Defence (DND) - Lester B. Pearson Centre: Cornwallis - Relocation, qu 1542, qu 1553
- Devco: Coal - Marketing, 73
- Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Governments (Nova Scotia-Canada) Discuss (res. 115), n 572
- Devco - Miners: Recall - Commend (res. 111), n 571, app 571
- Digby: Job Creation - Assistance Required, 359
- Digby-Annapolis - Constituency, 290
- Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park - Athletics East, 291
- Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Businesses - Expansion, 291
- Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Employees - Growth, 291
- Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park - Retirement Destination, 291
- Digby-Annapolis: Cornwallis Park Development Agency - Tire Recycling, 290
- Digby-Annapolis - Education: Digby Regional High School - Renovations, 292
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Catches Low, 294
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Crisis, 292
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Inshore/Offshore Fleets, 293
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Licensing, 293
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Overfishing, 293
- Digby-Annapolis - Fisheries: Scallops - Wages Low, 294

- Digby-Annapolis - Health: Digby Hospital - Alzheimer's Ward, 292
Digby-Annapolis: Transportation & Public Works - Paving Projects, 292
Digby-Annapolis: Upper Clements Parks - Marketing, 291
Digby-Annapolis: Upper Clements Theme Park - Hanse Society, 291
Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Activism - Congratulations (res. 278), n 1225, app 1226
Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Commitment - Salute (res. 146), n 794, app 795
Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Message - Best Wishes Extend (res. 101), n 561
District of Argyle Financial Assistance Act (Bill 12), 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
Document (Pages 1331 to 1333): Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required (The Speaker), 1381
Document Referred to - Tabling Requested (Point of Order by Hon. R. Harrison), 1331; Ruling: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required [Beauchesne (6th Edition) Paragraph 495(5), Page 151], 1381
DONAHOE, Terence (Halifax Citadel - PC) (Resigned w.e.f. 07/05/97)
Address in Reply, 85-100
Abbass, Jay: Service - Acknowledge, 86
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]:
Death of - Tribute, 87
Citizenship and Immigration Canada: Immigrant Population -
Education/Training Requirements, 97
Education: Community College - Admission Requirements, 88
Education: Halifax Regional Municipality School Board - Size, 96
Education - Post-Secondary: Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) -
Funding Reductions Effect, 88, 98
Education - Post-Secondary: Funding Formula - Change, 87
Education - School Advisory Councils: Pilot Projects - Evaluations, 98
Education: School Boards - Amalgamation, 95
Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnerships - Information Release, 98
Education - Schools: Administration - Streamlining, 95
Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 95
Education - Schools: Classrooms - Funding Increase Awaited, 96
Education - Schools: Funding - Reduction, 96
Education - Schools: Immigrants - ESL (English as a Second Language), 96
Education - Schools: Mainstreaming - Funds Inadequate, 97
Education - Schools: Teachers - Stress High, 97
Education - Universities: Funding - Design, 88
Finance: Cash Transfers - Reduction, 89
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax - Impact, 89
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 88
Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia] 1973-1978): Death of - Tribute, 86
Haley, Martin (Former Judge [Provincial Court]): Death of - Tribute, 87
Halifax, Port of - Economic Spin-Off, 92
Halifax, Port of: Marine Service Fees - Discriminatory, 91-94
Health: Care - Chaos, 89
Health: Care - Cuts (Government [Canada]), 89
Health - Emergency Services: Commissioner - Cost, 91
Health - Hospitals: Beds - Shortage, 90
Health - Hospitals: Discharges - Premature, 90
Health - Hospitals: Emergency Rooms - Doctors Shortage, 91
Health - Hospitals: Patients - Waiting Lists, 91
Health - Hospitals: Service - Reduction, 90
Health - Reform: Consultation - Absent, 90

Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]:

Death of - Tribute, 86

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Maximum Ensure, 99

Palmeter, Hon. Ian (Associate Chief Justice [Supreme Court [Nova Scotia]]: Death of - Tribute, 87

Premier Savage: Service - Acknowledge, 86

Vaughan, James (Halifax Chebucto Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-70]:

Death of - Tribute, 87

Youth - Unemployment: Level - Unacceptable, 88

Donahoe, Terence (Halifax Citadel) - Resignation Announced by Speaker, 1439

Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97): Contribution - Recognize (res. 375), n 1444, app 1444

Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97) - Future: Success - Wish, 197

Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97): Service - Acknowledge, 333

Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1051

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 617

House Orders

1 Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings, n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (28/05/97)

2 Education - Atlantic Provinces Education Foundation Programs: School Boards - Cost, n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (15/05/97)

3 Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Contracts, n 562, c 1289, ro 1290, rr (22/05/97)

Questions (Oral)

Education - Reform: Class Sizes - Effect, 503

Education - School Advisory Councils: Evaluation - Release, 489

Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Prioritized List, 502

Education: Student Loan (Nova Scotia) - Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (Burlington, Ontario), 976

Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Justification, 812

Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Plans, 808

Justice - Public Prosecutions (Director of): Report - Table, 973

Question (Written)

Education: BLAC Report - Evaluation, 1017

Resolutions

7 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement (Clause 70) - Invoke, n 33

16 Education - Funding Reduction: Commitment Fulfilment - Effect, n 39

33 Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia] Candidate) - Future Plans Table, n 121

41 Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings Destination, n 126

66 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Minister-Workers Meet, n 261

108 Education - Universities: Tuition Hikes - Explain, n 568

144 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Victims - Injustice Recognize, n 793

148 Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Costs Justify, n 796

169 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Health (Minister) Admit, n 869

202 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Program: Job Creation - Measurement Clarify, n 950

210 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Poll Information Selective - Admit, n 955

DOWNE, Hon. Donald (Lunenburg West - L)

Message from the Lieutenant Governor Acknowledging Address in Reply to the Speech from the Throne, read by Hon. D. Downe, 1527

Ministerial Statements

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Beechville-Upper Tantallon - Twin, 388

Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Crown Property Disposal Report, 852

Transportation & Public Works: Road Repairs Taxes - Reinvest (Adj. motion), 1426

Unparliamentary Word: "Lied" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. D. Downe), 759; Ordered Withdrawn, 759; Withdrawn, 759

E

Eastern Passage - Education: Junior High School - Elevator Installed, 321

Eastern Shore: Chezzetcook Industrial Park - Expansion, 222

Eastern Shore - Constituency, 221

Eastern Shore: Economy - Diverse, 221

Eastern Shore: Economy - Improvement, 225

Eastern Shore - Emergencies: Response Time - Reduction, 225

Eastern Shore: Fisheries - Clam Industry, 223

Eastern Shore: Health - First Responders Program, 224

Eastern Shore: Health - Hospitals, 225

Eastern Shore - Murchyville Mine: Sheet Harbour - Benefits, 222

Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Cellular Tower (Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company), 223

Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Sewage Treatment Plant, 223

Eastern Shore - Musquodoboit Harbour Hospital: Ambulance Service - Permanent Installed, 224

Eastern Shore - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 223

Eastern Shore: Tourism - Annual Day, 223

Eastern Shore: Tourism - Growth, 222

Eastern Shore - Tourism: Growth - Leader (Nova Scotia), 15

Eastern Shore: Tourism - Potential, 15

Economic Development & Tourism - ABTCO East River Plant: Anniversary (30th) - Congratulations (res. 185), n 880, app 881

Economic Development & Tourism: Advertising (1997) - Specifics, wqu 850

Economic Development & Tourism - Appointments: Unadvertised - Cease (res. 337), n 1368

Economic Development & Tourism: Avon Spirit Inc. - Schooner Building, 208

Economic Development & Tourism - Baddeck: Infrastructure - Investment, 475

Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfast (Bruce Fulton-Middle Musquodoboit): Opening - Congratulations, (res. 389), n 1454, app 1454

Economic Development & Tourism: Business - Support, 101

Economic Development & Tourism: Business Development Corporation - Jobs Created, 244

Economic Development & Tourism: Business Improvement Districts - Activity, 190

Economic Development & Tourism - Business Interests (United States), 1575

Economic Development & Tourism - Business Loans (Economic Renewal Agency)[\$500,000+] - List [14/06/93-09/05/97], wqu 1683

Economic Development & Tourism: Businesses - New, 7

Economic Development & Tourism - Campgrounds: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effect, 135

Economic Development & Tourism: Canada/Nova Scotia COOPERATION Agreement - Benefits, 7

Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Cabot, John - Celebration, 475

Economic Development & Tourism: Cape Breton - Cabot Meeting '97, 7

- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Economic Renewal: Ideas (Premier Savage) - Review Subject (res. 94), n 464
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Unemployment: Patronage (Cape Breton Liberals) - Shame (res. 331), n 1351
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cape Breton - Year of Music, 475
- Economic Development & Tourism: Capital Investment - Leader, 288
- Economic Development & Tourism - Capital Projects, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cheticamp: Infrastructure - Investment, 475
- Economic Development & Tourism - Collideascope Digital Productions (Halifax): International Award Nomination - Congratulations (res. 406), n 1534, app 1535
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Jobs Created, 244
- Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development: Promises - Compost (res. 179), n 876
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cornwallis Park Development Agency - Assistance, wqu 1692
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cornwallis Park Development Agency: Private Married Quarters (PMQs)- Sale, wqu 1692
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cultural Achievements - Publicize, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism: Department - Name Change, 19
- Economic Development & Tourism: Dominion Textile Plant - Purchase, 19
- Economic Development & Tourism - Dover Mills: Expansion - Congratulations (res. 92), n 411, app 411
- Economic Development & Tourism - Eastern Shore: Growth - Efforts Recognize (Adj. motion), 460
- Economic Development & Tourism - Economic Diversification Agreement: Funding - Additional, 244
- Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Growth - Forecast, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Growth - Promotion, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Investment (1996) - Leader (Canada), 14
- Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Opportunities Advantage - Prepare, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Ecotourism - Growth, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism - Employees: Organizational Chart - Provide, wqu 1679
- Economic Development & Tourism: Equity Tax Credit - Extension, 473
- Economic Development & Tourism: Exports - Increase, 241
- Economic Development & Tourism: Exports (1993-97) - Increase, 6
- Economic Development & Tourism - Film Development Corporation, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism - Film Development Tax Credit, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 473
- Economic Development & Tourism: FRDL Scallop Farm - Monies Lost, qu 907
- Economic Development & Tourism: Free Trade Area (Nova Scotia) - Opportunities, 363
- Economic Development & Tourism - Glace Bay Development Association: Promotion - Assist (res. 225), n 1023
- Economic Development & Tourism - Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Community Efforts - Applaud (Adj. motion), 1291
- Economic Development & Tourism: Halifax International Airport - Airlines Encourage, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism: Halifax International Airport - Commercialization Priority, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism - Internet Conference (Gaelic College, St. Anns): Organizers - Congratulations (res. 226), n 1024, app 1024
- Economic Development & Tourism - Investment: Climate - Improve, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism: Investment (Nova Scotia) - Leader (Atlantic Region), 102
- Economic Development & Tourism: Investment Growth - Leader (Nova Scotia), 138
- Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Marketing, 474
- Economic Development & Tourism - Investment New - Lead, 3, 164
- Economic Development & Tourism - Investment New: Lead - Base Unstated, 213
- Economic Development & Tourism: Investment Rate - Best (Canada), 316
- Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Tax Credit, 474
- Economic Development & Tourism - Italy: Trade - Potential, 363

- Economic Development & Tourism - Jessome, Kim (New Waterford): Cape Breton Tourism Initiative - Promotion Congratulations (res. 289), n 1233, app 1234
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 102, 108, 317
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Accomplishments, 295
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Action, 346
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Benefits/Costs - Consideration Urge (res. 367), n 1395
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Climate - Improve, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Detail, 230
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Economic Plan - Produce (res. 326), n 1347
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (res. 4), n 31, d 441
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Leader (Canada), 317, 318
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Priority, 230
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Progress - Slow, 306
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Promises - Forgotten, 693, 696
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Record - Poor, 685
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Required, 705
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Targets Set, 65
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Welfare to Work - Initiative, 478
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993-97), 164
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation (1993-97) - Applaud (res. 177), n 875
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993-97): Record - Examine, 189
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993 on), 221
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation (1994-97) - Leader, 288
- Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs: Positive Climate - Create, 231
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs Growth - Leader (Atlantic Canada), 14
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs Increase (1993-97) - Nova Scotia v. New Brunswick, 318
- Economic Development & Tourism: Keltic Lodge - Winter Opening, 242
- Economic Development & Tourism: KLM - Flights (Ex-Halifax), qu 497
- Economic Development & Tourism - Layoffs (Maritime Tel & Tel & Corporations): Discouragement - Strategy Develop (res. 84), n 405
- Economic Development & Tourism - Marine Drive Tourism Operators: Enthusiasm - Commend (res. 292), n 1235, app 1236
- Economic Development & Tourism - Maritime Tel & Tel: Job Losses - Condemn (res. 296), n 1238
- Economic Development & Tourism - Marketing (Tourism): Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Concerns - Address (res. 346), n 1374
- Economic Development & Tourism: Marketing Plan (Tourism) - Required, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism - "Matthew" (Cabot Ship Replica): Yarmouth Visit - Recognize (res. 180), n 876, app 877
- Economic Development & Tourism - McNabs Island/Lawlor's Island: Eco-Tourism - Expand, 320
- Economic Development & Tourism - Mermaid Hotel (Yarmouth): Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations (res. 272), n 1222, app 1222
- Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin Plants: QS 9000 Registration Recommendation - Applaud (res. 368), n 1396, app 1396
- Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Film Development Corporation: Stagnation - Avoid (res. 414), n 1539
- Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Links: Students - Work Experience, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism - Nu-Air Ventilation Systems Inc. (Newport, Hants County): Japanese Contract - Success Congratulations (res. 329), n 1349, app 1350
- Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda (Debert) - Plant Establishment (min. stat.), 854
- Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Commend (res. 167), n 867

- Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Rules Difference End (res. 216), n 958
- Economic Development & Tourism - Partnerships in Labour Market Program: Dalhousie University - Development Recognize (res. 191), n 885, app 885
- Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou County - Festivals, 135
- Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou Industries - Work Sought, 111
- Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou Shipyard - Revitalization, 182
- Economic Development & Tourism - Policies (Economic): Failure - Condemn (res. 363), n 1393
- Economic Development & Tourism - Private Profit (Nova Scotia Corporations): Promotion - Condemn (res. 318), n 1311
- Economic Development and Tourism: Promotion (Tourism) - Increase, 1484
- Economic Development & Tourism - Public-Private Partnerships, 700
- Economic Development & Tourism - R.H. Davis Co. (Yarmouth): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations (res. 89), n 408, app 409
- Economic Development & Tourism - Rails to Trails Project, 475
- Economic Development & Tourism: Regional Development Authorities - Planning Extensive, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism: Research and Development Tax Credit - Advantages, 6
- Economic Development & Tourism - Resort Hotels, 242
- Economic Development & Tourism: Retirement Program (Ex-Cape Bretoners) - Established, 243
- Economic Development & Tourism - Revenue Generation (Tourism), 135
- Economic Development & Tourism - School-to-Work Programs, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Self-Reliance - Promotion, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism - Shearwater (Department of National Defence to Development Corporation): Plan - Arrange (res. 365), n 1394
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Business Interests (United States) - Expansion Prevent (res. 260), n 1164
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Terminal - Status, qu 423, qu 495, qu 978
- Economic Development & Tourism - Shipper Assistance Program, 7
- Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Growth, 468
- Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Support, 473
- Economic Development & Tourism - South Shore Tourism Association, 201
- Economic Development & Tourism - South Shore Tourism Association: Awards - Shelburne County Founder's Day Organizers/Nominees Congratulations (res. 87), n 407, app 407
- Economic Development & Tourism: South Shore Tourism Association - Dedication Acknowledge/Award Winners Recognize (res. 67), n 262, app 263
- Economic Development & Tourism: Stora Forest Industries - Expansion, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Student: Summer Jobs - Increase (res. 390), n 1454
- Economic Development & Tourism - Taylor Family (Auto-Windsor): Dedication - Acknowledge (res. 435), n 1604, app 1605
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Emphasis, 19
- Economic Development & Tourism: Trade Missions - Caribbean, 6
- Economic Development & Tourism: Trenton Works - Expansion, 287
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment, 22
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Crisis - Action Urge (res. 397), n 1459
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Reduction - Commitment, qu 491
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Approach Cynical - Condemn (res. 5), n 31
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Inaction - Condemn (res. 38), n 124
- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Seriousness - Understand (res. 9), n 34, d 1508

- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Throne Speech - Absence, qu 267
- Economic Development & Tourism: Visitors (Ex-Europe) - Decline, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism: Visitors (Ex-United States) - Decline, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism - Year of Music, 475
- Economic Development & Tourism - Years of Music (1997-98), 7, 15, 145
- Economic Development & Tourism - YES Program: McMullen, Mike (Dutch Brook, Cape Breton Regional Municipality) - Award Congratulations (res. 168), n 868, app 869
- Economic Development & Tourism - Youth: Unemployment - Address (res. 100), n 488
- Economic Development & Tourism - Youth Entrepreneurial Skills Program, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism/Community Services - Ministers: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) - Undemocratic Spirit Represented (res. 18), n 40
- Economic Development & Tourism/Housing & Municipal Affairs - Ministers: Bed & Breakfasts - Operators Meet (res. 304), n 1302
- Economic Renewal Agency (ERA) - Job Creation, 3
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Capital Investment (National Leader 1997), 468, 473
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth: Figures - Spurious, 685
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth (1996), 467
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Growth (1997) - Highest (Canada), 358
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth (1997-98), 358
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Improvement, 287
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Outlook, 467
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Stronger: Government Employees - Effect, 472
- Economy (Underground) - Reduction, 473, 690
- Education - Administration: Costs - Increase, 192
- Education: Administration - Streamlining, 9
- Education - Afrocentric Learning Institute, 9
- Education - Aldershot Elementary School: Terry Fox Fund - Contributions Congratulations, (res. 392), n 1456, app 1456
- Education - Annapolis Regional Community Arts Council: Grant - Request, qu 1328
- Education - Asia Connects/National Youth Conference: Allaway, Brian (Sir John A. MacDonald High School) - Selection Congratulations (res. 290), n 1234, app 1234
- Education - Atlantic Provinces Education Foundation Programs: School Boards - Cost (H.O. 2), n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (15/05/97)
- Education - Beechville-Lakeside-Timberlea School: Musical "Oliver" - Congratulations (res. 336), n 1367, app 1368
- Education: BLAC Report - Evaluation, wqu 1017
- Education - Budget (1997-98): System Destruction - Condemn (res. 114), n 572
- Education: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
- Education - Canada Book Day 1997: Importance - Acknowledge (res. 159), n 861, app 862
- Education - Cape Breton: Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Partisan Attacks Stop (res. 252), n 1159
- Education - Central Kings Rural High School: Health Centre (Green Door) - Support (res. 438), n 1606, app 1607
- Education: Change - Pace Diminish, 8
- Education - Children: Good - Provide, 47
- Education: Class Sizes - Increase, 173
- Education: Class Sizes - Reduction, 104
- Education - Class Sizes: Reduction - Plan, 9
- Education - Classrooms: Funding Additional - Detail, 232
- Education: Commitment (1993) - Re-Examine (res. 43), n 127
- Education: Community College - Admission Requirements, 88

- Education: Community Colleges - Cuts, 192
- Education - Conrad, Luke (Millwood High School): Canada Day Poster - Congratulations (res. 157), n 802, app 803
- Education: Cooperative - Success, 477
- Education - Costs: Comparison (Education-Debt Servicing) - Recalculate (res. 415), n 1540
- Education: Cuts - Cease, 173
- Education - Dragonfly Magazine: Burke, Patrick (Shad Bay) Contribution - Congratulations (res. 273), n 1222, app 1223
- Education - Eastern Passage Junior High School: Heritage (Canadian) Celebration - Congratulations (res. 186), n 881, app 882
- Education - Expansion, 3
- Education: Exports - International High Schools (Hong Kong/United Arab Emirates), 6
- Education - First-Class, 8
- Education - Funding: Children - Future, 137
- Education - Funding: Inadequate - Condemn (res. 128), n 677
- Education: Funding - Provincial (Full), 66
- Education - Funding Formulas: Tax Grab - Avoid (res. 251), n 1158
- Education - Funding Reduction: Commitment Fulfilment - Effect (res. 16), n 39
- Education: Funding Review Work Group Report - Implementation, qu 1470
- Education - Halifax Dance Association: Arts Cuts Response - Consider (res. 369), n 1397
- Education: Halifax Regional Municipal School Board - English Language Training, 330
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Reveal (res. 448), n 1613
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Source, n 1559
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Full Day - Responsibility Take (res. 236), n 1091
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Hours - Uniformity, qu 1258
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Schools (Halifax 7) Closure Defeated - Congratulations (res. 65), n 261
- Education: Halifax Regional Municipal School Board - Size, 96, 109
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Teachers - Reduction, 1479
- Education - Hammonds Plains School: Mural Completion - Participants Congratulations (res. 334), n 1366, app 1367
- Education - Hants East Rural High School: Asbestos Clean-up - Closure, 105
- Education - Institutions: Students - Foreign, 6
- Education: Landmark East School Funding - Reduction, 305
- Education - Literacy Initiatives, 241
- Education - Minorities: Responsive, 9
- Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Michelin: Training Partnership - Congratulations (res. 181), n 877, app 878
- Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Pictou Partnership: Canadian National Railway (CNR) Station - Work Congratulations (res. 190), n 884, app 884
- Education - Nova Scotia Museum of Industry, 49, 182
- Education - Nova Scotia Secondary School Students' Association (Leadership Conference): Success - Congratulations (res. 360), n 1390, app 1391
- Education - Nova Scotia Teachers College: Contribution - Commemorate (res. 163), n 864, app 865
- Education - Post-Secondary: Amalgamation - Status, n 1560
- Education - Post-Secondary: Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) - Funding Reductions Effect, 88, 98
- Education - Post-Secondary: Funding (Government [Canada]) - Methodology Change, wqu 1678
- Education - Post-Secondary: Funding Formula - Change, 87
- Education - Post-Secondary: Student - Debt Load, 174
- Education - Post-Secondary: System - Inaccessible, 63
- Education: Prince Andrew High School - Community Based Policing Projects, 314

- Education - Prince Andrew High School & King, Mr. Greg: Confederation Board (Canada)/Royal Bank National Award - Congratulations (res. 90), n 409, app 410
- Education: Programs - Improvement, 467
- Education: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
- Education - Quality: Standards - High, 9
- Education: Reform - Chaos, 21, 63
- Education - Reform: Class Sizes - Effect, qu 503
- Education: Reform - Cuts, 230
- Education - Reform: Funding Inadequacy - Acknowledge (res. 370), n 1397
- Education - Reform: Rural Areas - Community Schools Vanishing, 47
- Education - Regional School Board (Southwest): Amalgamation - Report Table, qu 1560
- Education: Regional School Boards - Mi'kmaq Representative, 9
- Education: Resources - Reduction, 172
- Education - Sackville High School Concert Band: New Jersey Competition - Success Congratulations (res. 141), n 791, app 791
- Education - Saint Mary's University Governor: Bailey, Alison (Dartmouth East) - Congratulations, 314
- Education - School Advisory Councils: Evaluation - Release, qu 489
- Education - School Advisory Councils: Pilot Projects - Evaluations, 98
- Education: School Boards - Amalgamations, 95, 109
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Re-Examine (res. 44), n 128
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings (H.O. 1), n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (28/05/97)
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings Absence, 59
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings Destination (res. 41), n 126
- Education - School Boards: Areas - Large, 109
- Education - School Boards: Budgets - Cuts, 22
- Education: School Boards - Deficits, 59
- Education - School Boards: Funding - Increase, 478
- Education - School Boards: Merger Saving - Classroom Benefits Awaited, 110
- Education: School Boards - Mergers, 232
- Education: School Boards - Size, 137
- Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnering - Investment Opportunity, qu 1331
- Education - School Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 110
- Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnerships - Hanscomb, qu 1413
- Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnerships - Information Release, 98
- Education - School Construction (Public/Private), 181
- Education - School Construction (Public/Private): Lease Arrangements - Detail, 233
- Education - Schools: Administration - Streamlined, 95, 199
- Education - Schools: Adults Completion - Funding, qu 1467
- Education - Schools: Advisory Councils, 233
- Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Contracts (H.O. 3), n 562, c 1289, ro 1290, rr (22/05/97)
- Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Costs Justify (res. 148), n 796
- Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Prioritized List, qu 502
- Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Project Priorities (report tabled), 575
- Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 95, 110
- Education - Schools: Classes - Size Increase, 59
- Education - Schools: Classes Smaller - Plan Reveal, 329
- Education - Schools: Classrooms - Funding Increase Awaited, 96
- Education - Schools: Construction - Promises (Progressive Conservative-May 1993), 81
- Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 9, 296, 331, 478
- Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Document Table, qu 898, qu 1246
- Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Rationale, qu 1191

- Education: Schools - Cuts, 192
- Education: Schools - Cuts/Initiatives, 330
- Education - Schools: Difficulties - Address, 332
- Education - Schools: Expenditure - Prioritize, 304
- Education: Schools - Foreign Students, 330
- Education: Schools Funding - Additional, 699
- Education - Schools: Funding - Inadequate, 232
- Education - Schools: Funding - Reduction, 96, 308
- Education - Schools: Funding Adequacy - Assurance Convey (res. 408), n 1536
- Education - Schools: High-Technology - Public/Private Partnerships, 59
- Education - Schools: Immigrants - English as a Second Language (ESL), 96
- Education - Schools: Improvement - Schemes Impractical, 331
- Education: Schools - Improvements, 9
- Education - Schools: Mainstreaming - Funds Inadequate, 97
- Education - Schools: Maintenance - Funding Additional, 478
- Education - Schools: Public/Private Partnerships - Future Costs, 59
- Education - Schools: Resources - Shortage, 329
- Education - Schools: Teachers - Stress High, 97
- Education: Service - Improvement, 471
- Education - Sherwood Park: Construction - Funding, wqu 1693
- Education: Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney) - Completion, 9
- Education - Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney): Construction - Funding, wqu 1693
- Education - Special: Funding - Inadequacy, qu 908
- Education - Special: Funding Cuts - Restore (res. 263), n 1166
- Education - Special: Landmark East - Support, qu 1190
- Education - Student Debating Team (Canadian): Tournament (Dartmouth) - Congratulations (res. 206), n 952, app 953
- Education: Student Loan (Nova Scotia) - Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (Burlington, Ontario), qu 976
- Education - Students (Economic-Disadvantaged): Supports - Creation (res. 354), n 1386, app 1387
- Education - Sydney: Junior High School (High-Technology) - Cost High, 59
- Education: System - Crisis, 304
- Education: System - Cuts, 107
- Education: System - Deterioration, 693, 698, 699, 704
- Education: System - Enhanced, 203
- Education: System - Modernization, 9
- Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Underfunded (1993), 288
- Education - Teachers' Pension Plan: Performance - Improvement, 470
- Education: Technical University of Nova Scotia (TUNS) & Dalhousie University - Amalgamation, 5
- Education: Underfunding - Condemn (res. 28), n 118
- Education - Underfunding: Harm - Recognize (res. 21), n 42
- Education - Universities: Funding - Assistance, 477
- Education - Universities: Funding - Design, 88
- Education - Universities: Tuition Hikes - Explain (res. 108), n 568
- Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Community Development, 144
- Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Programs - Development, 475
- Education - Vocational Training: Opportunities - Ensure (res. 440), n 1608
- Education - Young Entrepreneur Awards: Deadly Designs (New Waterford) - Congratulations (res. 451), n 1677
- Education: Young People - Upgrade Programs, 361
- Education Funding Review Work Group (April 1997) (report tabled), 803
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Appreciation - Extend, 1518

- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO): Emergency Services (911) - Province-Wide, 200, 228
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Province-Wide - Completion (Summer 1997), 8
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Province-Wide - Implementation, 182
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Province-Wide - Reality, 319
- Employment (Nova Scotia): Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
- Employment (Nova Scotia) - Increase, 467
- Employment (Nova Scotia): Increase - Highest (Atlantic Canada), 241
- Environment: Beverage Containers - Deposit, qu 1404
- Environment - Beverage Deposits: Benefits - Monetary, qu 904
- Environment - Earth Day: Development Projects - Effect Assess (res. 145), n 794
- Environment - Earth Day: Importance - Acknowledge (res. 158), n 828, app 829
- Environment - Eastern Tire Services: Tired (Retread) - Disposal, qu 1412
- Environment - Environmental Youth Exchange (EYE) Program (St. Lucia): Best Wishes - Extend (res. 172), n 871, app 872
- Environment: Flood Victims (Manitoba) - Donations (min. stat.), 1211
- Environment - Halifax Regional Landfill Site: Watersheds - Concerns, 297
- Environment - Halifax Regional Municipal Landfill: Otter Lake - Assessment, qu 1184
- Environment - Halifax Regional Municipality: Windrow Composting - Assessment Convene (res. 449), n 1676
- Environment - Industry: Sales - Overseas, 6
- Environment: Inspection - Single Approval Process, 5
- Environment - Lunenburg High School Students: Gambia Trip - Applaud (res. 132), n 680, app 681
- Environment - Meadowview (Kings County) Property Owners Association: Landfill Site - Compensation, qu 1268
- Environment - Mill Cove Sewage Treatment Plant: Cumberland County Landfill Waste - Treatment, wqu 1685
- Environment - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) - Support Explain (res. 14), n 38
- Environment - Municipalities: Waste Reduction Initiatives - Reward (res. 404), n 1533
- Environment - Nova Scotia Youth Conservation Corporations: Participants - Congratulations (res. 284), n 1229, app 1230
- Environment: Resource Recovery Fund - Beverage Container Program, 200
- Environment - Victoria General Hospital: Medical Waste Incinerator - Emissions Deadline, qu 1257
- Environment - Waste Disposal: Methods - Review, wqu 1679
- Estimates - Committee of the Whole House on Supply (res. 49), n 204, d 465, 682, referred 707
- Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision - Information Security, qu 281, qu 435
- Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint (res. 61), n 259
- Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint (res. 81), n 403
- Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Regal Goldfields Ltd. - Trading Heavy, 193
- Executive Council - College of Physicians Council: Remuneration - Increase Limit (res. 156), n 801, tabling deferred, 802
- Executive Council - Deputy Ministers: Firings - Cost, 133, 191
- Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Awaited, 161
- Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Introduce, 198
- Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Table, qu 416
- Executive Council: Job Creation - Congratulations, 295
- Executive Council: Membership - Changes, 205
- Executive Council: Ministerial Travel - Global, 701
- Executive Council: Patronage - Admit (res. 194), n 887

Executive Council - Patronage Appointments, 190
Executive Council - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) Delisting - Consequences Action
(res. 20), n 41
Executive Council - Public Information Officers: Usage - Increase, 159
Exports (Nova Scotia) - Increase: Free Trade - Relationship, 157

F

Fage, Ernest (Cumberland North), Introduced as a New Member, 1688
FAGE, Ernest (Cumberland North - PC)
Introduction as New Member (Dr. J. Hamm), 1688
Fairn, Jean (Annapolis County): Death of - Tribute, 164
Finance: Accounting Procedures - Policy, qu 961, qu 962
Finance - Accounting Procedures: "Tempest" - Electoral Consequences (res. 223), n 1022
Finance - Alcohol: Taxes - Reduction, 700
Finance - Appropriation Additional (March 1995), 214
Finance - Auditor General Report (1996): Expenditures (Capital) - Overstatement, qu 889
Finance: Auditor General Report (1996) - Restated Estimate [1996-97 (\$48.113m)], qu 905
Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Balanced, 316, 317, 318
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) Money Used, 326
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) Balanced - Human Deficits, 177
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Methodology, 178
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Possibilities Celebrate (res. 297), n 1238
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Job Creation - Fund, 137
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97): Balanced Misleading - Apologize (res. 198), n 946
Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Balanced, 3, 14, 18
Finance: Budget (1997-98) - Balanced Methodology, 483
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Responsible - Draft (res. 213), n 956
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Resurrect - Accounting Practices Conform,
(res. 249), n 1157
Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Withdraw - Instruct (res. 215), n 958
Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Legislated, 228
Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia): Games - Stop (res. 229), n 1026
Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1993-98): Performance - Congratulations (res. 279), n 1226
Finance: Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1996-98) - Balanced, 82, 138, 357
Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia) Balanced: Veracity - Role (Minister) Recognize (res. 238), n 1093
Finance - Business Inventory: Purchases - Tax Treatment, qu 813
Finance - Canada Health and Social Transfer: Monies - Reduction, 471
Finance: Cash Transfers - Reduction, 89
Finance - Casino (Halifax): ITT Sheraton - Construction Contract, wqu 1681
Finance - Casino (Sydney): ITT Sheraton Deal - Arbitrary Power Condemn (res. 410), n 1537
Finance: Casinos - Introduction, 111
Finance - Casinos: Introduction - Promise Broken, 345
Finance - Casinos: Revenue - Expectation Unfulfilled, 190
Finance - Casinos: Visitors (Ex-Province) - Attract, 231
Finance: Civil Servants - Wage Increase, 690
Finance - Corporate Capital Tax, 688
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Abolition (2002), 471
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Increase, 471

- Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Sunset Provision, 697
- Finance - Debt: Crown Assets - Surplus Used, 470
- Finance - Debt: Foreign - Reduced, 470
- Finance: Debt - Reduction, 467, 470, 476
- Finance - Debt: Sable Gas - Assistance, 475
- Finance - Debt/Deficit: Corporate Tax Breaks - Causation, 705
- Finance - Debt Management, 470
- Finance - Deficit: Direction - Change, 69
- Finance: Deficit - Elimination, 102
- Finance - Deficit (1993), 68, 226, 286
- Finance - Deficit (1993): Details - Inaccurate, 69
- Finance: Deficit (1993) - Eliminated, 240
- Finance: Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2m.) - Explain (res. 208), n 953
- Finance - Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2m.): Promotion - Detail (res. 207), n 953
- Finance - Deficit Elimination: Methodology - Condemn (res. 351), n 1384
- Finance - Direct Assistance Program, 224
- Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Future - Secure, 184
- Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Potential - High, 318
- Finance: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Renewal, 200
- Finance: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Stabilization, 184
- Finance - Economy Stable: Future - Bright, 20
- Finance - Equalization: Payments - Cut, 703
- Finance - Equalization Formula (Canadian): Change - Oppose (res. 441), n 1608
- Finance - Equalization Payments, 213, 215
- Finance: Equalization Payments - Cut, 703
- Finance: Equalization Payments (1994-97), 685
- Finance - Expenditure: Priorities Distorted - Condemn (res. 124), n 675
- Finance: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), n 786, d 998, 1040, 1108, app 1153
- Finance: Expenditure Additional - Justice (Victims Abuse Compensation), 214
- Finance - Expenditure Control Act: Provisions - Clarify (res. 205), n 952
- Finance - Expenditures: Re-Prioritize - Needs (Nova Scotia) Meet (res. 246), n 1098
- Finance - Expenditures (1996-97 v. 1995-96): Principles (Accounting & Finance) Ignored - Explain (res. 245), n 1098
- Finance - Gambling: Revenues - Increase, 700
- Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Expansion - Funding, 1486
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Acceptance - Payment (Government [Canada]) Received (res. 56), n 255
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST), 212
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Advertisements Misleading - Responsibility Accept (res. 116), n 573
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement (Clause 70) - Invoke (res. 7), n 33
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Apple - Grocery Product, qu 897
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Beneficiaries, 694, 704
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Benefits - Unapparent, 213
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Business - Benefits, 468
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Businesses - Savings, 25
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Consumers - Cost, 178
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Cost, 192
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs - Additional, 308
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs - Increase, 231

- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs Overall - Increased, 307
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Coverage - Extensive, 151
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effect - Reveal (res. 53), n 253
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effects, 21, 24
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Logistics Explain (res. 11), n 36
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Household Expenses - Cost Increase, 339
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Impact, 89
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Incentive (Government of Canada) - Use, 177
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Input Tax Credit - Benefits, 317
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Introduced, 109, 150, 241
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Inventory Rebate - Meeting, qu 1547
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Jobs Increase - Evidence, 698
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Municipalities - Effect, 179
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Municipalities - Offset, 474
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Objections, 346
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Oppose (petition), 28
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Payment (Government [Canada]), 215
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Petitions (1996) - Official Opposition Leader [Nova Scotia] - Inaccurate (res. 78), n 401
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Poll Information Selective - Admit (res. 210), n 955
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Press Release (27/03/97) - Uphold, qu 892
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Rebates, 471
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Reject (res. 343), n 1372
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Revenues - Impact, 483, 688, 689
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): School Boards - Effect, 179
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Scrap, 66
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Seniors - Effects Alleviate (res. 105), n 566
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Tax Increase, 189
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Transition Fund, 687
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Unfairness, 25
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Unification, 317
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Voters (Election [Nova Scotia]) - Verdict (res. 76), n 400
Finance - Health (Direct Patient Care): Savings - Resultant Expenditure Detail (res. 173), n 872
Finance: Income Tax - Cut, 138
Finance: Income Tax - Cuts, 224
Finance - Income Tax: Low Income - Direct Payment Program, 139
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 88, 295, 301, 361, 479
Finance: Income Tax - Rebates, 688
Finance: Incomes Real (Nova Scotians) - Decline (1990-95), 60
Finance - Investment: New - Increase, 228
Finance: Low Income - Direct Assistance Program, 479
Finance - Low Income: Tax Cuts - Minimal, 696
Finance - Low Income Tax Reduction, 228
Finance - Low-Income Tax Reduction Program, 479
Finance: Manufacturers - Investment Tax Credit, 697
Finance - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Householder Budget In-service - Establish (res. 294), n 1236
Finance - Minister: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Purchases (Pre-01/04/97) (res. 58), n 257
Finance - Municipalities: Operating Grant - Increase, 474
Finance - Native Bands: Tobacco - Quotas/Sales (H.O. 4), n 783, c 1290, ro 1290, rt 1463
Finance: Net Direct Debt - Reduction, 470

- Finance - Nova Scotia Gaming Corporation: Casino (Halifax) - Consultant, wqu 1681
Finance: Private Care Providers Association - Meeting, qu 1545
Finance: Procurement Outreach Program - Expansion, 4
Finance: Provincial Sales Tax (PST) - Increase (1993), 231
Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Appoint (res. 228), n 1025
Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Recommend, qu 964
Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor (Auditor General Appoint) - Progressive Conservative (Nova Scotia) Party Commend (res. 291), n 1234
Finance - Public Expenditure: Cutbacks - Inevitable, 69
Finance - Public Service: Pay Negotiations - Funding, qu 1176
Finance: Public Service Superannuation Fund - Surplus, 470
Finance: Rating (Standard & Poor's) - Stable, 470
Finance - Reforms: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth, 317
Finance: Revenue (Income Tax) - Reduction, 471
Finance - Special Reserves, 686
Finance - Supplementary Expenditure: Detail - Awaited, 481
Finance - Tax Burden: Load - Understand (res. 447), n 1612
Finance - Taxation: Alcohol - Reduction, 60
Finance - Taxation: Fuel - Increase, 150
Finance - Taxation: Increases (1993-1997), 109
Finance: Taxation - Lowered, 467
Finance - Taxation: Policies - Unfair, 698
Finance: Taxation - Reform, 66
Finance: Taxation (1993) - Increase, 150
Finance: Taxes - Additional, 688
Finance: Taxes - Burden Shifted, 692
Finance - Taxes: Cut - Small, 327
Finance - Taxes: Indirect - Increase, 301
Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative, qu 1186
Finance: Wage Restraint - End (31/10/97), 472
Finance/Health - Home Care Private: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Remedy (res. 27), n 117
Financial Measures Act (1997) Act (Bill 6), 1st 599, 2nd 708, 760, 3rd 1654, RA 1674
Fire Marshal's Office (report tabled), 386
Fisher, Master Corporal Robert (Dartmouth): Star of Courage - Recipient, 2
Fisheries - Aquaculture: Production - Double, 5
Fisheries: Concerned Fishermen's Association (Canso) - Minister Meet (Mr. B. Taylor), 1487
Fisheries - East Coast Concern Day (04/05/97): Atlantic Ecumenical Council - Work Recognize (res. 286), n 1231, app 1231
Fisheries: Jobs - Potential, 475
Fisheries & Aquaculture - Seafood: Exports - Record, 6
Flynn, Seamus - Cole Harbour High School (Video Work): Death of - Tribute, 316
Fogarty, Hon. Gerald, Appointment as Speaker (Premier MacLellan), 1689
FOGARTY, Hon. Gerald (Halifax-Bedford Basin - L) (Speaker from 20/11/97)
Fogarty, Hon. Gerald - Appointment as Speaker (Premier MacLellan), 1689
Petition Presented
Health: Park West Medical (Mainland North) - General Practitioner, 1087
Resolutions
92 *Economic Development & Tourism - Dover Mills: Expansion - Congratulations, n 411, app 411*
177 *Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation (1993-97) - Applaud, n 875*

- 191 *Economic Development & Tourism - Partnerships in Labour Market Program: Dalhousie University - Development Recognize, n 885, app 885*
- 280 *House of Assembly - Coverage (CBC/CTV National): Inequitable - Condemn, n 1227*
- 406 *Economic Development & Tourism - Collideascope Digital Productions (Halifax): International Award Nomination - Congratulations, n 1534, app 1535*
- Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Appointment, 1689*
- Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Elected as, 1689*
- Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Presented, 1689*
- Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Rights and Privileges for Members Demanded, 1690*

FRASER, Wayne (Pictou East - L)

Address in Reply, 181-184

- Agriculture - Beef Net Income Stabilization Agreement Deposit Assistance Program, 183*
- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 181*
- Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou Shipyard - Revitalization, 182*
- Education - Nova Scotia Museum of Industry, 182*
- Emergency Measures Organization - Emergency Services (911): Province-Wide - Implementation, 182*
- Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Future - Secure, 184*
- Finance: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Stabilization, 184*
- Government (Nova Scotia): Partnerships (Public/Private) - Welcome, 182*
- Health: Aberdeen Hospital - Renovations, 182*
- Murdoch, Calvin (Pictou East) - Death of: Community Contribution - Recognize, 181*
- Pictou County - Agriculture: Beef Farmers - Concerns Addressed, 183*
- Pictou County - Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Jobs Created, 183*
- Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou)-Michelin - Training Partnership, 184*
- Pictou County: Education - Middle French Immersion Program, 184*
- Pictou County - Environmental Awards (Industrial): Recipients - Congratulations, 184*
- Pictou County - Health: Ambulances - New, 182*
- Pictou County: Kimberley-Clark Corporation - Success, 183*
- Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Completion, 183*
- Pictou County: Trenton Works - Exports, 183*
- Pictou East: Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program - Projects, 183*
- Pictou East - Constituency, 182*
- Pictou East - Education: Schools - Marketplace Responsive, 184*
- Pictou East: Health - Air Ambulance Service, 182*
- Pictou East - Health: Home Care - Expansion, 182*
- Pictou East - Natural Resources: Sable Offshore Energy Project - Benefits, 183*
- Westray Mine Disaster - Draegermen: Medals of Bravery - Recognize, 181*

Resolutions

- 82 *Volunteer Week: Westville Honour Roll (1997) - Recognize, n 403, app 404*
- 181 *Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Michelin: Training Partnership - Congratulations, n 877, app 878*
- 388 *Natural Resources - Sable Island Exploration Program (SIEP): Participation - Encourage, n 1453, app 1453*
- 422 *Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92) - Rescuers: Tribute - Pay, n 1595, app 1595*

G

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6),

1st 265, 2nd 524, 540, 575, 599, 602, 3rd 1629, RA 1674

Gaudet, Hon. Wayne, Resignation as Speaker, 1688

GAUDET, Hon. Wayne (Clare - L) (*Speaker to 18/07/97. Minister from 18/07/97.*)

Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Clarification (By Mr. Speaker [Hon. W. Gaudet]), 943

Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Delay (Point of Privilege by Mr. J. Leefe), 857;

Ruling: Report Not In House, 858; Report In House Appropriate Order of Business Called, 859; Report Tabled, 861

Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 859

Document (Pages 1331 to 1333): Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required, 1381

Document Referred to - Tabling Requested (Point of Order by Hon. R. Harrison), 1331; Ruling: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required [Beauchesne (6th Edition) Paragraph 495(5), Page 151], 1381

Gaudet, Hon. Wayne, Resignation as Speaker, 1688

Ministerial Statement - Copy Not Available: Replies - Response Later in Day Permitted, 807

Reports Tabled

Auditor General, 861

Auditor General - Tabling (23/04/97); Clarification, 943

Resolution: Out of Order [Rule 32(2)] - Limit (Two Oral), 1239

Resolution No. 342 (Page 1372) - In Order, 1381

Resolution No. 342, Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy -

Commend, 1372; Misleading (Point of Order by Mr. B. Holland), 1372; Tabling Deferred, 1372;

Ruling: Dispute Between Members on Fact - Not a Point of Order, 1381;

Notice Tabled, 1381

Speaker's Rulings: Document [Pages 1331 to 1333]: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required, 1381

Speaker's Rulings: Resolution No. 342 [Page 1372] - In Order, 1381

Unparliamentary Word: "Lied" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. D. Downe), 759;

Ordered Withdrawn, 759; Withdrawn, 759

General Election (United Kingdom) - Conservative Party Defeat: Policy Change - Welcome (res. 330), n 1350

General Election (United Kingdom) - Members of Parliament (Female): Increase - Welcome,

(res. 400), n 1531

GILLIS, Hon. William (Antigonish - L)

Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 860

Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1272

Bills Introduced

7 *Financial Measures (1997) Act,*

1st 599, 2nd 708, 760, 3rd 1654, RA 1674

13 *Antigonish Heritage Museum Board Act,*

1st 1019, 2nd 1206, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

18 *Appropriations Act, 1997,*

1st 1584, 2nd 1585, 3rd 1585, RA 1674

Budget Speech [Estimates (res. 49)]; 466-480

Agriculture - Agri-Food: Jobs - Potential, 475

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Balanced, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97): Revenues - Increase, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Special Reserves, 469

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1996-97) - Surplus, 469

Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1996-98) - Surplus, 467, 471
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses/Permits - Review, 473
Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Additional, 480
Community Services - Early Childhood Education, 480
Community Services - National Child Benefit Program, 479
Culture: Heritage Properties - Tax Rebates, 480
Culture - Nova Scotia Arts Council, 480
Economic Development & Tourism - Baddeck: Infrastructure - Investment, 475
Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Cabot, John - Celebration, 475
Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Year of Music, 475
Economic Development & Tourism - Cheticamp: Infrastructure - Investment, 475
Economic Development & Tourism: Equity Tax Credit - Extension, 473
Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 473
Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Marketing, 474
Economic Development & Tourism - Investment Tax Credit, 474
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Welfare to Work - Initiative, 478
Economic Development & Tourism - Rails to Trails Project, 475
Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Growth, 468
Economic Development & Tourism: Small Business - Support, 473
Economic Development & Tourism - Year of Music, 475
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Capital Investment (National Leader 1997), 468, 473
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth (1996), 467
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Outlook, 467
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Stronger: Government Employees - Effect, 472
Economy (Underground) - Reduction, 473
Education: Cooperative - Success, 477
Education: Programs - Improvement, 467
Education - School Boards: Funding - Increase, 478
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 478
Education - Schools: Maintenance - Funding Additional, 478
Education: Service - Improvement, 471
Education - Teachers' Pension Plan: Performance - Improvement, 470
Education - Universities: Funding - Assistance, 477
Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Programs - Development, 475
Employment (Nova Scotia) - Increase, 467
Finance - Canada Health and Social Transfer: Monies - Reduction, 471
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Abolition (2002), 471
Finance: Corporate Capital Tax - Increase, 471
Finance - Debt: Crown Assets - Surplus Used, 470
Finance - Debt: Foreign - Reduced, 470
Finance: Debt - Reduction, 467, 470, 476
Finance - Debt: Sable Gas - Assistance, 475
Finance - Debt Management, 470
Finance: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Business - Benefits, 468
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Municipalities - Offset, 474
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Rebates, 471
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 479
Finance: Low Income - Direct Assistance Program, 479
Finance - Low-Income Tax Reduction Program, 479
Finance - Municipalities: Operating Grant - Increase, 474

- Finance: Net Direct Debt - Reduction, 470*
 - Finance: Public Service Superannuation Fund - Surplus, 470*
 - Finance: Rating (Standard & Poor's) - Stable, 470*
 - Finance: Revenue (Income Tax) - Reduction, 471*
 - Finance: Taxation - Lowered, 467*
 - Finance: Wage Restraint - End (31/10/97), 472*
 - Fisheries: Jobs - Potential, 475*
 - Government (Nova Scotia): Red Tape - Reduction, 472*
 - Government By Design (1984), 466*
 - Health - Budget: Physician Services - Increase, 477*
 - Health - Doctors: Communities - Secure, 477*
 - Health - Emergency Services: Funding - Increase, 477*
 - Health: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472*
 - Health - Home Care: Funding - Increase, 476*
 - Health: Hospital Care - Reduction, 472*
 - Health - Hospitals: Budgets - Stabilized, 476*
 - Health: Monies - Additional, 469, 472*
 - Health: Programs - Improvement, 467, 476, 477*
 - Health - Regional Boards: Funding - Stability, 476*
 - Health: Service - Improvement, 471*
 - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - Extension, 474*
 - Housing & Municipal Affairs - Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program, 480*
 - Natural Resources: Forestry - Resource Enhancement Fund, 475*
 - Natural Resources - Forestry: Jobs - Potential, 475*
 - Natural Resources: Sable Offshore Energy Project - Construction, 468, 476*
 - Natural Resources: Stora (Port Hawkesbury) - Expansion, 468, 476*
 - Social Services: Programs - Improvement, 467*
 - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Addition, 468*
 - Unemployment (Cape Breton) - High: Solution - Focus, 468, 475*
 - Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 468*
 - Youth - Employment, 477*
 - Youth - Nova Scotia Links Program: Funding - Additional, 477*
 - Estimates - Committee of the Whole House on Supply (res. 49), 466*
 - Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 998, 1040, 1108, 1151*
 - MacLellan, Hon. Russell (Cape Breton North) (Premier), Introduction as a New Member, 1687*
- Reports Tabled**

- Government By Design (Crown Corporations - Business Plans), 935*
- Public Accounts, Supplement to, 707*
- Superintendent of Pensions, Annual Report of, 1587*
- Supplementary Expenditure Detail for the 1997-98 Estimates, 668*

Resolutions

- 49 Estimates - Committee of the Whole House on Supply, n 204, d 465, 682, referred 707*
- 134 Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval, n 786, d 998, 1040, 1108, app 1153*
- 285 Sports - Basketball (Atlantic Universities Athletic Association Championships Men/Women): St. Francis Xavier University - Congratulations, n 1230, app 1231*
- Unparliamentary Word: "Bribe" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. W. Gillis), 754; Withdrawn, 754*

- Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia] 1973-78): Death of - Tribute, 2, 67, 86, 148, 298
- Government (Canada): Jobs Decrease (Halifax) - Reveal (res. 178), n 875
- Government (Canada) - Public Sector: Layoffs - Disproportionate, 695
- Government (Canada) - Unemployment: Reduction - Targets Set, 180
- Government (Canada) (1993-97) Economic Policies: Impact (Nova Scotia - Atlantic) -
Condemn (res. 266), n 1168
- Government (Canada) (1993-97): Members of Parliament (Nova Scotia-Liberal) - Ineffective, 180
- Government (Canada) (1993 to date): Job Creation - Failure, 180
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Accountability: Pledge - Fulfil, 193
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Auditor General Report (1996): Delay - Admonish (res. 201), n 949
- Government (Nova Scotia): Casinos - Permitted, 233
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Centralization - Common, 47
- Government (Nova Scotia): Commitments - Unfulfilled, 307
- Government (Nova Scotia): Communication Officers - Increase, 299
- Government (Nova Scotia): Consultation - Importance, 108
- Government (Nova Scotia): Credibility - Problem, 21
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Decentralization, 73
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Decisions: Difficult - Made, 17
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Decisions (Government [Canada]): Issues (Nova Scotia) - Support
(res. 59), n 257
- Government (Nova Scotia): Election Platform (1993) - Fabricated, 150
- Government (Nova Scotia): Future - Plans, 85
- Government (Nova Scotia): Market Values - Effect, 695
- Government (Nova Scotia): Partnerships (Public/Private) - Welcome, 182
- Government (Nova Scotia): Priorities - Distorted, 60
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Progressive Conservative Budget (1993): None - Cover-up, 286
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Promises (1993), 108
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Promise (1993): Listening - Broken, 305
- Government (Nova Scotia): Promises (1993) - Broken, 230
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Promises (1993)/Realities (1997), 306
- Government (Nova Scotia): Public Relations Officers - Increase, 700
- Government (Nova Scotia): Red Tape - Reduction, 472
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Reform: Bulk - Complete, 3
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Reforms (Financial, Economic & Social) Post-1993: Positivity - Recognize
(Adj. motion), 936
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Needs: Address - Begin (res. 302), n 1300
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Seniors: Changes - Consultation Absent, 346
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Services: Changes - Consultation Absent, 346
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend (res. 342), n 1372, in order, 1381
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Shaping the Future: Accuracy - Commitment Remember (res. 203), n 950
- Government (Nova Scotia): Spirits (Buchanan, John [Premier] & MacNeil, Charles [Finance Minister]) - Remain
(res. 204), n 951
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Unemployment: Reduction - Targets Set, 180
- Government (Nova Scotia): Vision - Required, 332
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Job Creation - Failure, 180
- Government (Nova Scotia) (Progressive Conservative [1978-93]) - Spendthrift, 357
- Government (Ontario - Progressive Conservative): Hospitals - Closure, 77
- Government (Prince Edward Island - Progressive Conservative): Health Care - Cuts, 77
- Government (Prince Edward Island - Progressive Conservative): Public Service - Cuts, 76
- Government (Saskatchewan - New Democratic): Hospitals - Closure, 77

Government By Design (1984), 466
Government By Design (Crown Corporations - Business Plans) (report tabled), 935
Government By Design, 1997-98, The Tide Has Turned (min. stat.), 484
Government By Design, 1997-98, The Tide Has Turned (report tabled), 484
Governments (New Democratic - Saskatchewan:Ontario) - Finance Assistance (Government of Canada), 68
Governments (Nova Scotia:Canada): Public Sector - Layoffs, 695
Great War - Vimy Ridge (09-14/04/97): Soldiers (Canadian Corps) - Tribute Pay (res. 107), n 567, app 568
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Constituency, 14
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Economic Renaissance - Benefits, 15
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fishery: Downturn - Recovery, 16
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas, 16
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Jobs, 16
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Meetings, 16

H

Haematology Society (Canada): Work - Congratulations/International Day - Success Wish (res. 96), n 485, app 486
Haley, Martin (Former Judge [Provincial Court]): Death of - Tribute, 87
Halifax - Port of: Competitive Position - Improve, 5
Halifax Atlantic - Captain William Spry Community Centre, 63
Halifax - Constituency, 55
Halifax Atlantic - Education: Holly Drive School - Closure Threatened, 63
Halifax Atlantic - Education: J.L. Ilsley High School - Teachers Cuts, 59
Halifax Atlantic - Education: J.L. Ilsley High School - Teen Health Centre, 64
Halifax Atlantic - Education: Reform - Concerns, 55
Halifax Atlantic - Harrietsfield: Community Centre - New, 64
Halifax Atlantic - Health: Reform - Concerns, 55
Halifax Atlantic: Health - SEARCH Project, 64
Halifax Atlantic: Initiatives New - Community Vision, 64
Halifax Atlantic - Mainland South Heritage Society: Heritage Farm - Creation, 64
Halifax Atlantic - Sambro: Fisheries - Community Quota System, 63
Halifax Atlantic - Spryfield: Chebucto Boys and Girls Club - Re-opening, 64
Halifax Atlantic: Spryfield - Single Parents Centre, 63
Halifax Atlantic - Spryfield Continuing Education Program: Funding - Reinstate, 63
Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Donahoe, Mr. Terence R.B., QC - Resignation Announced by Speaker, 1439
Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Ice-Breaking Fees (Montreal): Progressive Conservative (Canada) Commitment - Table (res. 32), n 120
Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Throne Speech Reply (11/04/97): Progressive Conservative (Canada) Leader - Transmit (res. 36), n 123, app 123
Halifax Fairview - Constituency, 323
Halifax Fairview - Cornwallis Moreau Manor, 324
Halifax Fairview - Education: Clarence A. Beckett Elementary School - Retention, 324
Halifax Fairview - Education: Halifax West High School - Model Parliament, 324
Halifax Fairview - Fairview Legion: Elevator - Installed, 324
Halifax Fairview - Home Care, 325
Halifax Fairview - Maritime Tel & Tel: Workers - Strike, 325
Halifax Fairview: Metro Immigrant Learning Centre - Coordinator (Gerry Mills), 323

- Halifax Fairview - Mobile-Home Community, 325
Halifax Fairview: Parent and Tot Centre - Anniversary (10th), 324
Halifax Fairview - Pharmacare: Changes - Effect, 325
Halifax Fairview: Rental Accommodation - Numerous, 323
Halifax Fairview: Senior Citizens - Numerous, 323
Halifax Fairview - Seniors, 325
Halifax Fairview - Small Businesses, 323, 325
Halifax Fairview: Victorian Order of Nurses (VON) - Strike, 325
Halifax Fairview Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Cheerleader: Insensitivity - Apologize (res. 305), n 1302
Halifax, Port of - Economic Spin-Off, 92
Halifax, Port of: Marine Service Fees - Discriminatory, 91-94
Halifax Regional Municipality Mayor - Warning (Government [Nova Scotia] Actions): Liberal Party [Nova Scotia] - Heed (res. 395), n 1458
Halifax West Model Parliament: Best Wishes - Extend (res. 98), n 487, app 487
HAMM, Dr. John (Pictou Centre - PC) (Leader of the Opposition)
Address in Reply, 20-26; 46-54 (amdt. 54, neg. 365)
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses, Permits and Approvals - Consolidation, 46
Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment, 22
Education - Children: Good - Provide, 47
Education - Nova Scotia Museum of Industry, 49
Education: Reform - Chaos, 21
Education - Reform: Rural Areas - Community Schools Vanishing, 47
Education - School Boards: Budgets - Cuts, 22
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Businesses - Savings, 25
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effects, 21, 24
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Unfairness, 25
Government (Nova Scotia): Centralization - Common, 47
Government (Nova Scotia): Credibility - Problem, 21
Health: Antagonish - Recovery House, 50
Health: Care - Availability, 47
Health: Care - Concern, 22
Health - Care: Providers - Demoralized, 23
Health: Emergency Services System - Methodology, 23
Health - Emergency Services System: Operators - Working Conditions Deplorable, 23
Health: Family Doctors - Shortage, 23
Health - Home Care: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Costs Increase, 25
Health: Home Care - Inadequate, 23
Health: Nursing Home Beds - Freeze, 23
Health: Reform - Chaos, 21
Health: Reform - Disaster, 24
Health - Reform: Plan - Absence, 24
Health - Reform: Rural Areas - Hospitals Closure, 47
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Reform - Chaos, 21
Justice - Laws: Protection - Offer, 47
Justice - Minister (Former - Abbass, Mr. J.): Future - Best Wishes, 21
Justice: Minister (New - Mitchell, Hon. A.) - Congratulations, 21
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Election Promises - Unfulfilled, 21, 22
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Policy (Wages): Pre-/Post-1993 - Change, 25
Member of the Legislature (MLA) - Duties, 54

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Advantage - Full Take, 48
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (Nova Scotians), 48
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Preferential Rate (Nova Scotia), 48
Natural Resources - Sable Offshore Energy Project, 47
People (Nova Scotia): Future - Concern, 47
Pictou - Community Services: Women's Centre - Importance, 50
Pictou - Health: Mental - Drop-In Centre, 50
Pictou Centre - Constituency, 48
Pictou Centre - Environment: Stellarton - Pioneer Coal Compensation Package, 51
Pictou Centre - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Extension, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Albion Trail - Work, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Ball Field - Upgrade, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Bridge Street - Repaving, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Sidewalks Residential - Upgrade, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Streets - Paving, 48
Pictou Centre - Summer Street Industries: Sheltered Workshop - Successful, 49
Pictou Centre - Trenton: Fourteenth Street - Upgrading, 48
Pictou County: Disabled - Transportation, 48
Pictou County - Marine Steel and Foundries, 52
Pictou County - Public Transit: System - Collapse, 48
Premier Savage: Commitment - Respects, 21
Sports: Hockey - Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team (Air Canada Cup), 49
Throne Speech (1997): Commitments - Absence, 46

Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1269

Bills Introduced

- 10 Incorporate the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the Dominion of Canada Act (Repeal), 1st 787, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674
- 14 Auditor General/Provincial Finance Act, 1st 1089, 2nd 1269

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 11

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (res. 4), 441

Fage, Mr. Ernest (Cumberland North), Introduction as a New Member, 1688

Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1065

Financial Measures (1997) Act, 760, 1663

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 604, 1639

Natural Gas - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand (res. 233), 1281

Petition Presented

Health: Children's Dental Program - Cuts Oppose, 1210, 1364

Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (res. 39), 1504

Questions (Oral)

Department of National Defence (DND): Lester B. Pearson Centre (Cornwallis) - Relocation, 1542

Finance: Accounting Procedures - Policy, 961

Finance: Private Care Providers Association - Meeting, 1545

Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Recommend, 964

Health: Ambulance Attendants (Trinidadian) - Training Contract, 1178

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy, 432

Health: Ambulance Service - Regionalization, 277

Health - Ambulance Service (Glace Bay): Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy, 430

Health - First Responder Program: Western Nova Scotia Firefighters Association - Views, 820

Health - Home Care Services: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Applicability, 888

Health - Osteoporosis: Testing - Age Limit, 1243

Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Wage Disparity, 891, 894

Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre), 815, 1398

Health: Rehabilitation Center - Layoffs, 1463

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement - Reconsider, 1320

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 412, 1317

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Specify, 266

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Percentage Guaranteed, 1319

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply (Nova Scotia) Guarantee - Documents Table, 1314

Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104

Western Alignment Corporation - Borrowing Charges, 910, 912

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Legislation - Effectiveness, 278

Questions (Written)

Community Services: Disability Services - Plans, 1683

Community Services - Mentally Ill: Housing Support - Funding, 1590

Community Services - Titus, Brian (Yarmouth): Provincial Assistance - Denial, 1523

Community Services: Youth Independence Program (Tri-County) - Guidelines, 1525

Economic Development & Tourism - Business Loans (Economic Renewal Agency)[\$500,000+] - List [14/06/93-09/05/97], 1683

Economic Development & Tourism - Employees: Organizational Chart - Provide, 1679

Health: Coxheath (Cape Breton) - Water Quality, 1678

Resolution: Out of Order [Rule 32(2)] - Limit (Two Oral), 1239

Resolutions

4 *Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn, n 31, d 441*

24 *Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team (Air Canada Cup) - Best Wishes Extend, n 44, app 44*

27 *Finance/Health - Home Care Private: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Remedy, n 117*

46 *Volunteer Week: Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): One Hour - Offer, n 129, app 130*

53 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effect - Reveal, n 253*

58 *Finance - Minister: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Purchases (Pre-01/04/97), n 257*

105 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Seniors - Effects Alleviate, n 566*

119 *Sports - Hockey: Halifax Mooseheads (Season 1996-97) - Salute, n 672, app 672*

135 *Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Officers Consult, n 787*

154 *Sports - Hockey: Air Canada Cup (National Midget)-New Glasgow - Organizers Congratulations, n 799, app 800*

173 *Finance - Health (Direct Patient Care): Savings - Resultant Expenditure Detail, n 872*

198 *Finance - Budget (1996-97): Balanced Misleading - Apologize, n 946*

205 *Finance - Expenditure Control Act: Provisions - Clarify, n 952*

222 *Justice - Abusers: Conditional Sentences - Services Review, n 1021*

233 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand, n 1089, d 1281*

239 *Justice - Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Telecom Centre (Yarmouth): Job Losses - (Southwest Nova Scotia) - Further Avoid, n 1094*

249 *Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia)(1997-98): Resurrect - Accounting Practices Conform, n 1157*

256 *Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Delay Alleviate, n 1161*

- 274 *Health - Doctors: Departure - Action*, n 1223
- 281 *Agriculture - House of Assembly Kitchen: Scotsburn Butter Absence - Advise*, n 1227
- 299 *Health - Care: Consistent - Provide*, n 1298
- 323 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guaranteed - Absence*, n 1345
- 328 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guarantee - Demand*, n 1349
- 332 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Availability (Nova Scotia) - Information Table*, n 1365
- 350 *Sea Cadet (Canada), Top: Cadet Greg Muir (Stellarton) - Congratulations*, n 1384, app 1384
- 366 *Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team - Awards Congratulations*, n 1394, app 1395
- 375 *Donahoe, Terence (MLA 1978-97): Contribution - Recognize*, n 1444, app 1444
- 399 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Giveaway - Admit*, n 1530
- 412 *New Glasgow Second Baptist Church - Reverend H. Donald Thomas: Minister Emeritus - Congratulations*, n 1538, app 1539
- 423 *Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Victims - Remember*, n 1596, app 1596
- 429 *Sports - Karate World Championships (Japan-21-25/08/97): Calvin Crichton (New Glasgow) - Success Wish*, n 1600, app 1601
- Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute*, 1670
- Speech from the Throne (1997) - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Leadership Absence - Condemn (Adj. motion)*, 990

Hants East: Community - Growing, 106

Hants East: Community Services - National Child Tax Benefit Program, 104

Hants East - Economic Development & Tourism: Peat Moss Industry - Development, 105

Hants East: Education - Class Sizes, 103

Hants East - Education: Schools - High-Tech (New - 2), 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 101 - Improvements, 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 - Improvements, 105

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Road Maintenance - Importance, 104

Hants West: Avondale - Age of Sail, 207

Hants West - Avondale: Avon Spirit - Keel Laid, 208

Hants West - Avondale: Avon Spirit - Launching, 209

Hants West - Newport Station: Planters Landing - Re-enactment, 209

HARRISON, Hon. Robert (Kings South - L)

Document Referred to - Tabling Requested (Point of Order by Hon. R. Harrison), 1331; Ruling: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required [Beauchesne (6th Edition) Paragraph 495(5), Page 151], 1381

Report Tabled

Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Project Priorities, 575

Resolutions

- 6 *O'Neil, Matthew (New Minas): Rescue Commendation (Lifesaving Society) - Congratulations*, n 32, app 33

- 439 *Scouts (Canada) - Chief Scout's Award: Recipients - Congratulations*, n 1607, app 1607

Health: Aberdeen Hospital - Renovations, 182

Health: Administration - Increase, 700

Health: Ambulance Attendants (Trinidadian) - Training Contract, qu 1178

Health - Ambulance Operators: Non-Profit Opportunity - Loss Condemn (res. 309), n 1305

Health - Ambulance Service: Attendants - Wages Low, 335

Health: Ambulance Service - Contracts (Profitable), qu 1247

Health - Ambulance Service: Corporate Takeover - Objective Constant, qu 1325

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Negotiations, 334

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Negotiations, qu 1240

- Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy, qu 432
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover (min. stat.), 1169
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover, qu 1181
Health: Ambulance Service - Regionalization, qu 277
Health - Ambulance Service: Response Time - Longer, 335
Health - Ambulance Service: Rural Areas - Importance, 103
Health - Ambulance Service: Training - Standard, 224
Health - Ambulance Service: Vehicle - Reduction, 335
Health - Ambulance Service (Glace Bay): Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy, qu 430, qu 820
Health - Ambulance Services (Wood's Harbour): Approach - Reveal (res. 60), n 258
Health - Ambulance Workers: Conditions - Improve, 56
Health - Ambulances: Wage/Safety Legislation - Attendants Include, qu 899
Health: Antigonish - Recovery House, 50
Health: Blood Fractionation Plant - Costs, 342
Health: Blood Fractionation Plant - Obsolescence, 343
Health: Blood Transfusions - Safety, 343
Health: Blood Transfusions - Synthetic Products, 343
Health - Boards: Operation - Concerns, 170
Health - Budget: Administration/Patient Care - Costs (res. 352), n 1385
Health - Budget: Physician Services - Increase, 477
Health: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
Health - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Cuts Reduction - Silence
(Government/Members of Parliament [Nova Scotia]) Keep (res. 254), n 1160
Health - Canadian Cancer Society: Volunteers - Applaud (res. 83), n 404, app 405
Health - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Project - Encourage (res. 165), n 866 app 867
Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Efforts - Support (res. 23), n 43, app 44
Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Support - Encourage (res. 417),
n 1541, app 1542
Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environment Health Group - Meet, qu 1245
Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environment Health Group - Meet (Question p. 1245);
Answer (report tabled), 1353
Health: Cape Breton Regional Hospital - Unit Change (Medical to Nursing), qu 1182
Health: Cardiac Prevention and Rehabilitation Research Centre - Availability, qu 1400
Health: Care - Alternative (Progressive Conservative), 111
Health: Care - Availability, 47
Health - Care: Canadian Pensioners Concerned - Fears, 110
Health - Care: Change - Pace Diminish, 8
Health: Care - Chaos, 89
Health - Care: Community-Based - Required, 699
Health: Care - Concern, 22
Health - Care: Consistent - Provide (res. 299), n 1298
Health - Care: Crisis - Solve (Adj. motion), 531
Health: Care - Cuts, 107
Health: Care - Cuts (Government [Canada]), 89
Health - Care: Cuts (May 1993) - Envisaged, 77
Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (res. 51), n 252, d 926
Health - Care: Experience - Personal [Earle Rayfuse], 165
Health: Care - First-Class, 8
Health - Care: Lack - Minister Apologize (res. 68), n 263
Health - Care: One-Tier - Preserve, 699

- Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Appreciate (res. 371), n 1441, app 1441
- Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Congratulations (res. 386), n 1452, app 1452
- Health: Care - Prevention, 58
- Health - Care: Private Companies (United States) - Profit Growth, 176
- Health - Care: Providers - Demoralized, 23
- Health - Care: Quality - Misrepresentation, 347
- Health: Care - Reduction (1993-96), 306
- Health - Care: Reform - Concerns, 110
- Health - Care: Resources - Management, 83
- Health - Care: Service - Access, 111
- Health - Care: Specialist (Ex-Province) - Covered, 347
- Health - Care: Status Quo - Maintained, 699
- Health - Care: System - Accountability, 83
- Health - Care: System - Crisis, 175, 194
- Health - Care: System - Enhance, 57
- Health - Care: System - Unstable, 195
- Health - Care: System - Viability, 65
- Health: Care - System (1989-97), 83
- Health - Care: Tertiary - Funds Focus, 84
- Health - Care: Universal - Ensure (res. 416), n 1540
- Health - Care (Rural): Plan - Develop (res. 95), n 485
- Health - Changes Envisaged (1991-93): Non-Implementation (1993-97) - Commend (res. 57), n 256
- Health: Children's Dental Program - Cuts Oppose (petition), 1210, 1364
- Health - Community Health Board Planning Guidebook Series (report tabled), 1211
- Health - Community Health Boards, 362
- Health: Coxheath (Cape Breton) - Water Quality, wqu 1678
- Health: Cuts - Concern, 137
- Health - Day (Canada)(12/05/97): Community Health Focus - Recognize (res. 419), n 1588
- Health: Day (Canada)(12/05/97) - Recognize (res. 430), n 1601
- Health - Deloitte & Touche: Virtues Extolment - Care Exercise (res. 255), n 1161
- Health - Diabetes Care Program (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Congratulations (res. 418), n 1588
- Health - Diagnostic Services: Casual Response - Apologize (res. 379), n 1447
- Health - Dietary Supplements: Drug Classification - Remove, 341
- Health - Digby: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Crisis, 175
- Health - Digby General Hospital: Service - Reduction, 344
- Health - Doctors: Communities - Secure, 477
- Health: Doctors - Departure, 191, 218, 344
- Health - Doctors: Departure - Action (res. 274), n 1223
- Health - Doctors: Recruitment - Costs, 219
- Health - Doctors: Recruitment - Priorities Establish (res. 50), n 251
- Health - Doctors: Services - Change, 8
- Health - Doctors: Shortage - Address (res. 122), n 674
- Health - Doctors: Shortage - Remedy, 8
- Health - Donor Awareness Program: Young, Carmen - Continuing Influence Recognize (res. 231), n 1083, app 1083
- Health - Emergency: Commissioner (Murphy, Dr. Michael) - Cost, 191
- Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Minimum Wage Order - Amend (res. 243), n 1096
- Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Vital - Recognize, 66
- Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Wages - Deplorable, 699

- Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Working Conditions - Improve, qu 1253
- Health - Emergency Services: Ambulance Services - Costs High, 220
- Health - Emergency Services: Commissioner - Cost, 91
- Health: Emergency Services - Equipment/Staff, 84
- Health - Emergency Services: Funding - Increase, 477
- Health: Emergency Services - Improvements, 8, 225
- Health - Emergency Services: Lunenburg County - Changes, 152
- Health: Emergency Services System - Methodology, 23
- Health - Emergency Services System: Operators - Working Conditions Deplorable, 23
- Health: Emergency System - Improvement, 362
- Health - Environment Health Centre (Fall River): Voluntary Advisory Board - Congratulations (res. 353), n 1386
- Health: Environmental Health Centre - Doctors Layoff, 341
- Health: Environmental Health Centre - Funding Cut, 340
- Health - Expansion, 3
- Health - Expenditure (1997-98): Increase - Minimal, 481, 692
- Health: Expenditure (1997-2000) - Stability, 472
- Health: Fall River - Environmental Health Centre, 80
- Health: Family Doctors - Shortage, 23, 57
- Health - Family Physician of the Year (Canada): O'Connor, Dr. John (Dartmouth East) - Congratulations, 314
- Health - First Responder Program: Western Nova Scotia Firefighters Association - Views, qu 820
- Health - Food and Drug Act: Changes - Moratorium Impose (res. 442), n 1609
- Health: Funding - Reduction, 211
- Health - Glace Bay: Ambulance Services - Concentration Focus (res. 19), n 41
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds Sufficient - Ensure (res. 64), n 260
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Cuts - Protest (petition), 249
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Doctors - Dedication Recognize (res. 127), n 677
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Crisis, 175
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Secure (res. 118), n 574
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Methodology, 210
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Provide, 483, 686
- Health: Hants Community Hospital - Funding Adequacy, qu 269
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequacy - Delay Explain (res. 35), n 122
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequate - Ensure (res. 8), n 33
- Health: Hants Community Hospital - Funding Inadequate, 209
- Health: Hants Community Hospital - Future, qu 500
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Report (Breen, John) - Provide, wqu 1295
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Service - Reduction, 344
- Health: Healthy Communities Project - Expansion (min. stat.), 803
- Health: Hearing & Speech Month (May 1997) - Recognize (res. 340), n 1370, app 1371
- Health - Heart Study (Merck Frosst Canada Inc.), 6
- Health: Hillcrest Nursing Home (Truro) - Downsizing, qu 1490
- Health - Home Care: Adequacy - Ensure, 219
- Health - Home Care: Compassion - Show (res. 17), n 39
- Health: Home Care - Cuts, 328
- Health: Home Care - Expansion, 362
- Health - Home Care: Funding - Increase, 476, 698
- Health: Home Care - Growth, 8
- Health - Home Care: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Costs Increase, 25
- Health: Home Care - Inadequate, 23, 174

- Health: Home Care - Increase, 103
- Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Address, 328
- Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Address, qu 505
- Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Meeting, wqu 1295
- Health - Home Care (Private): Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Information Table (res. 253), n 1159
- Health - Home Care Program: Comprehensive - Required, 699
- Health: Home Care Program - Growth, 319
- Health: Home Care Program - Improvements, 199
- Health: Home Care Program - Inadequate, 57
- Health: Home Care Program - Province-Wide, 227
- Health - Home Care Program: Province-Wide - Introduced, 241
- Health - Home Care Services: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Applicability, qu 437, qu 888
- Health - Home Oxygen Program, 199
- Health - Homes for Special Care: Spaces - Shortage, 151
- Health - Hospice Palliative Care Association (Nova Scotia): Work - Acknowledge (res. 420), n 1589
- Health: Hospital Care - Reduction, 472
- Health - Hospitals: Beds - Reduction, 58, 219
- Health - Hospitals: Beds - Shortage, 90
- Health - Hospitals: Beds Reduction - Effect Alleviate, qu 280
- Health - Hospitals: Budgets - Stabilized, 476
- Health - Hospitals: Closures (May 1993) - Envisaged, 78
- Health - Hospitals: Community - Closure, 151
- Health - Hospitals: Discharges - Premature, 90
- Health: Hospitals - Early Discharge, 699
- Health - Hospitals: Emergency Rooms - Doctors Shortage, 91
- Health - Hospitals: Emergency Services - Variation, 151
- Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilize, 8
- Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilized, qu 1402
- Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilization, 362
- Health - Hospitals: Funding (1993-97) - Cut, 698
- Health - Hospitals: Patients - Waiting Lists, 91
- Health - Hospitals: Regionalization - Debts Cover, 687
- Health - Hospitals: Service - Reduction, 90
- Health - Hospitals: System - Intact, 76
- Health - Hospitals: Waiting Lists - Long, 311
- Health - Medical Society: Negotiations - Focus (res. 62), n 259
- Health - Medical Society: Negotiator (Department [LeMoine, Dr. R.]) - Justification, qu 272
- Health - Medicare: System - Protect, 175
- Health - Mental Health Week (05/05/97-11/05/97): Activities - Participation Encourage (res. 393), n 1456, app 1457
- Health - Mental Health Week (04/05/97-11/05/97): Promotion - Success (res. 341), n 1371, app 1371
- Health - Minister: Care - Prioritize (res. 136), n 788
- Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia] Candidate) - Future Plans Table (res. 33), n 121
- Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia] Candidate) - Vision New Endorse (res. 15), n 38
- Health - Minister: Policy Change (Doctors) - Timing Transparent (res. 54), n 253
- Health - Minister: Policy Changes - Timing Transparent (res. 55), n 254
- Health: Minister - Resign (res. 143), n 792
- Health: Monies - Additional, 469, 472
- Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Super Cities Walk - Commend (res. 261), n 1165, app 1165

- Health - Multiple Sclerosis Society (Atlantic Division): Efforts - Congratulations (res. 374), n 1443, app 1443
- Health - "Native Outreach Program" (Baddeck), 245
- Health - Nova Scotia Environmental Health Centre: Opening (02/05/97) - Best Wishes (res. 306), n 1303
- Health - Nova Scotia Hospital: Academic Day - Participants Congratulations (res. 192), n 885, app 886
- Health - Nurses: Superb Care - Acknowledge (res. 437), n 1605, app 1606
- Health: Nursing Home Beds - Freeze, 23
- Health - Osteoporosis: Testing - Age Limit, qu 1243
- Health - Palliative Care: Professionals/Volunteers - Commend (res. 446), n 1611, app 1612
- Health: Park West Medical (Mainland North) - General Practitioner Need (petition), 1087
- Health - Parkinson's Research-Moira K. MacPherson (Halifax): Contributions - Recognize (res. 221), n 1020, app 1021
- Health: Pharmacare - Billing Procedure, qu 429
- Health: Pharmacare - Management (Senior Citizens), 84
- Health - Pharmacare: Program - Rescued, 227, 241
- Health: Pharmacare Program - Secured, 199
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Concerns, 339
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Difficulties, 338
- Health: Physician Services - Stabilize (min. stat.), 395
- Health - Physician Task Force: Report (1993) - Inaction, 345
- Health - Physicians (Halifax-Mainland North): Billing Moratorium - Lift, wqu 1678
- Health - Physicians: Payments - Increase, 699, 702
- Health - Physicians: Shortage - Bureaucrats (Doctors) Use (res. 140), n 790
- Health: Planning - Poor, 191
- Health - Privatization: Talks - Stop (res. 405), n 1534
- Health: Privatization - Tendency, 58
- Health: Programs - Improvement, 467, 476, 477
- Health: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
- Health - Promotion, 8
- Health - Promotion Organizations (Community-Based): Support - Increase (res. 258), n 1163
- Health - Promotion/Prevention: Cost Benefits - Highlight (res. 376), n 1444
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Infirmary New - Design Change Costs, 344
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Medical Services - Committee, qu 1242
- Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Patient Transfer (18/04/97), qu 823
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Supplies - Privatization, qu 1465, qu 1551
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Treatment Determination - Needs Basis (res. 25), n 44
- Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Wage Disparity, qu 436, qu 891, qu 894
- Health: Recovery House (Antigonish) - Funding, 134
- Health: Recovery House (Antigonish) - Funding, qu 274
- Health - Reform, 233
- Health - Reform: Action Plan - Produce (res. 112), n 571
- Health: Reform - Chaos, 21, 57, 63
- Health - Reform: Consultation - Absent, 90
- Health: Reform - Cuts, 230
- Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre), qu 815, qu 1398
- Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre) (Question P. 815); Answer (report tabled), 852
- Health: Reform - Disaster, 24, 174
- Health: Reform - Healthy Communities Initiative, 56
- Health - Reform: Misery - Alternative Produce (res. 433), n 1603
- Health: Reform - Necessary, 362

- Health - Reform: Plan - Absence, 24
Health - Reform: Regional Health Boards Act - Amend, 65
Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (res. 12), n 36, d 451
Health - Reform: Rural Areas - Hospitals Closure, 47
Health - Reform: Strategic Plan - Introduce (res. 220), n 1020
Health - Regional Board (Western): Hiring - Policy, qu 1482
Health - Regional Boards, 8
Health - Regional Boards: Funding - Stability, 476
Health: Rehabilitation Center - Layoffs, qu 1463
Health: Rural Areas - Doctors, 289
Health - Service: Access - Difficult, 233
Health: Service - Improvement, 471
Health: Services - Costs, 83
Health - Services (Rural): Adequate - Provide, qu 275
Health - Smoke-Free Places, Towards Healthier Communities in Nova Scotia (report tabled), 944
Health - Special Care Facilities: Demand - Analysis, qu 1416
Health - Special Reserve, 703
Health - Springhill Hospital: Future - Commitment (res. 138), n 789
Health - Strategic Plan: Target Date - Commit (res. 432), n 1602
Health: System - Crisis, 233
Health: System - Deterioration, 693, 698, 704
Health - Valley Regional Hospital: Volunteers - Commend, 311
Health - World Health Organization (WHO) Conference (Halifax): Delegates - Welcome (res. 142), n 792, app 792
Health (Canada) - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Program - Commend (res. 153), n 799
Health (Canada) - Food and Drug Act: National Products Category - Establish (res. 391), n 1455
Haemophilia Society (Canada) - Work-Congratulations/International Day - Success Wish (res. 96), n 485, app 486
Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]): Death of - Tribute, 2, 67, 86, 106, 148, 294, 299, 332
HOLLAND, Hon. Bruce (Timberlea-Prospect - L) (Minister from 18/07/97)
Address in Reply, 294-297
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):
Death of - Tribute, 295
Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Accomplishments, 295
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 296
Environment - Halifax Regional Landfill Site: Watersheds - Concerns, 297
Executive Council: Job Creation - Congratulations, 295
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 295
Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]):
Death of - Tribute, 294
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Seniors: Residential Assistance Program - Continuance, 297
Palmeter, Hon. Ian (Associate Chief Justice [Supreme Court (Nova Scotia)]): Death of - Tribute, 295
Timberlea-Prospect - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 296
Timberlea-Prospect - Environment: Five Island Lake - PCB Clean-up, 296
Transportation & Public Works - Halifax: Highways - Improvements, 296
Transportation & Public Works - Sydney: Highways - Improvements, 296

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Salmon Hatcheries (Nova Scotia) Closure - Condemn (Adj. motion), 1198

Resolution No. 342, Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend, 1372; Misleading (Point of Order by Mr. B. Holland), 1372; Tabling Deferred, 1372;

Ruling: Dispute Between Members on Fact - Not a Point of Order, 1381;

Notice Tabled, 1381

Resolutions

219 *Agriculture - Atlantic Winter Fair Complex: Water Projects - Completion, n 960, app 960*

273 *Education - Dragonfly Magazine: Burke, Patrick (Shad Bay) Contribution - Congratulations, n 1222, app 1223*

290 *Education - Asia Connects/National Youth Conference: Allaway, Brian (Sir John A. MacDonald High School) - Selection Congratulations, n 1234, app 1234*

334 *Education - Hammonds Plains School: Mural Completion - Participants Congratulations, n 1366, app 1367*

336 *Education - Beechville-Lakeside-Timberlea School: Musical "Oliver" - Congratulations, n 1367, app 1368*

381 *Timber Leas Senior Club (Timberlea) - Life Members (New), n 1448, app 1449*

HOLM, John (Sackville - NDP)

Address in Reply, 167-181

Abbass, Jay: Ministerial Service - Acknowledge, 168

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 168

Business & Consumer Services: Insurance Harmonization (Atlantic Canada) - Reconsider, 177

Business & Consumer Services - Residential Tenancies Act: Mobile Home Owners - Legislation, 176

Cape Breton: Unemployment - High, 181

Cobequid Community Health Board - Public Forums, 170

Education: Class Sizes - Increase, 173

Education: Cuts - Cease, 173

Education - Post-Secondary: Student - Debt Load, 174

Education: Resources - Reduction, 172

Education - School Construction (Public/Private), 181

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Human Deficits, 177

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Methodology, 178

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Consumers - Cost, 178

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Incentive (Government of Canada) - Use, 177

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Municipalities - Effect, 179

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): School Boards - Effect, 179

Government (Canada) - Unemployment: Reduction - Targets Set, 180

Government (Canada) (1993-1997): Members of Parliament (Nova Scotia-Liberal) - Ineffective, 180

Government (Canada) (1993 to date): Job Creation - Failure, 180

Government (Nova Scotia) - Unemployment: Reduction - Targets Set, 180

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Job Creation - Failure, 180

Health - Boards: Operation - Concerns, 170

Health - Care: Private Companies (United States) - Profit Growth, 176

Health - Care: System - Crisis, 175

Health - Digby: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Crisis, 175

Health - Hants Community Hospital: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Crisis, 175

Health: Home Care - Inadequate, 174

Health - Medicare: System - Protect, 175

- Health: Reform - Disaster, 174
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Amalgamation - Cost, 179
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing Programs: Future - ATi Consulting Report, 171
Human Resources: Civil Service - Dedicated, 168
Human Resources Development (Canada) - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Members of Parliament (Nova Scotia [Liberal]) - Protest Lacking, 175
Mitchell, Hon. Alan (Minister of Justice): Appointment - Congratulations, 168
Natural Resources: Protected Areas - Barren (Campbell's, Jim), 181
Sackville - Community Spirit, 169
Sackville - Education: Post-Secondary - Accessibility, 173
Sackville - Education: Primary - Hours Reduced, 173
Sackville: Education - Primary Concern, 172
Sackville - Education: Quality - High, 173
Sackville - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 171
Sackville - Growth: Planning - Inadequate, 171
Sackville - Halifax Regional Municipality, 168
Sackville: Second Lake - Protect, 171
Sackville - Social Housing: Additional - Required, 174
Sackville - Volunteers, 169
Sackville-Cobequid: Health - Cobequid Multi-Service Centre, 169
Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Open Continuously, 170
Transportation & Public Works: Ferry Services (Nova Scotia to New Brunswick & United States) - Privatization, 180
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Privatization, 181
Transportation & Public Works - Yarmouth-Bar Harbor Ferry Service: Winter Service - Cessation, 180
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) (1993:1997) - Unchanged, 180
Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Delay (Point of Privilege by Mr. J. Leefe), 858
Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 859
Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1130
Financial Measures (1997) Act, 730, amdt. moved "...to Public Accounts Committee...", 730; neg. 743
Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 579, 628, 1642
Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (res. 51), 934
Motor Vehicle Act (Bill 2), 514, 1626
Municipal Elections Act (Bill 17), 1377, 1617
Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (res. 39), 1500
Questions (Oral)
Environment - Halifax Regional Municipal Landfill: Otter Lake - Assessment, 1184
Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision - Information Security, 281, 435
Health: Ambulance Service - Contracts (Profitable), 1247
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Deficit Reduction - Offloading, 1407
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Plans, 818
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Report, 1544
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Files (RG-72) Access, 1472
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal - Future, 421
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Costs - Analysis, 498
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Alternate Proposals, 1321
Transportation & Public Works: Atlantic Highway Corporation - Court Case (Fisheries Act [Canada]), 1267

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation:

Accounting - Disclosure, 969

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation:

Debt - Accountability, 901

Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 1), 371, 1619

Resolutions

- 10 Throne Speech (1997): View (Compost) - Urge, n 35
- 21 Education - Underfunding: Harm - Recognize, n 42
- 34 Volunteers: Sackville - Appreciation Extend, n 121, app 122
- 42 Community Services - Social Assistance: One-Tiered - Promise Unfulfilled, n 126
- 56 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Acceptance - Payment
(Government [Canada]) Received, n 255
- 74 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) Yew Tree Presence -
Decision Reverse, n 382
- 81 Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint, n 403
- 99 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Unprotected Condemn, n 488
- 110 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits Maximization - Failure Condemn, n 569
- 124 Finance - Expenditure: Priorities Distorted - Condemn, n 675
- 141 Education - Sackville High School Concert Band: New Jersey Competition -
Success Congratulations, n 791, app 791
- 152 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Cease, n 798
- 179 Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development: Promises - Compost,
n 876
- 204 Government (Nova Scotia): Spirits (Buchanan, John [Premier] & MacNeil, Charles
[Finance Minister]) - Remain, n 951
- 215 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Withdraw - Instruct, n 958
- 223 Finance - Accounting Procedures: "Tempest" - Electoral Consequences, n 1022
- 229 Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia): Games - Stop, n 1026
- 237 Children's Aid Society - Auction (1997): Success - Congratulations, n 1092, app 1092
- 247 Natural Resources - Devco: Privatization - Oppose, n 1099
- 254 Health - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Cuts Reduction -
Silence (Government/Members of Parliament [Nova Scotia]) Keep, n 1160
- 266 Government (Canada - 1993-97) Economic Policies: Impact (Nova Scotia - Atlantic) -
Condemn, n 1168
- 277 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Lesson,
n 1225
- 295 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfasts: Assessment - Suspend, n 1237
- 309 Health - Ambulance Operators: Non-Profit Opportunity - Loss Condemn, n 1305
- 319 Daily News, The (Halifax): Southam Purchase - Regret, n 1312
- 327 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Oil Companies) - Condemn, n 1348
- 356 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Participation Increase - Trust Funds Use,
n 1388
- 367 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Benefits/Costs - Consideration Urge, n 1395
- 383 Liberal Party (Canada) - Leader (Prime Minister): Women's Issue Debate - Withdrawal, n 1449
- 394 Community Services - Secure Treatment Facility (Truro): Consultations - Urge, n 1457
- 410 Finance - Casino (Sydney): ITT Sheraton Deal - Arbitrary Power Condemn, n 1537
- 436 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Deterrent Fees - Eliminate, n 1605
- 445 House of Assembly - Session (1997): Agenda - Needs (Nova Scotia) Low, n 1611
- 449 Environment - Halifax Regional Municipality: Windrow Composting - Assessment Convene,
n 1676

- Speech from the Throne (1997) - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Leadership Absence - Condemn (Adj. motion), 995*
Transportation & Public Works: Road Repairs Taxes - Reinvest (Adj. motion), 1426
Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 923
House of Assembly - Coverage (CBC/CTV National): Inequitable - Condemn (res. 280), n 1227
House of Assembly: Decorum - Maintain, 162
House of Assembly - General Election: Enumeration - Lists (Canada), 137
House of Assembly: Members - Free Votes, 230
House of Assembly - Members: Free Votes - Permit, 107
House of Assembly - Members: Role - Responsibility, 162
House of Assembly - Red Room: Ceiling - Repair (min. stat.), 386
House of Assembly - Session (1997): Agenda - Needs (Nova Scotia) Low (res. 445), n 1611
House of Assembly - Sitting Hours: Session 1997 - Maximum (8 Hours), 26
House of Assembly: Staff - Welcome Back, 54
House Order No. 4, Return Tabled (report tabled), 1460
House Order No. 5, Return Tabled (report tabled), 1463
HOUSE ORDERS (Numerical)
1 Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings
(Mr. T. Donahoe), n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (28/05/97)
2 Education - Atlantic Provinces Education Foundation Programs: School Boards - Cost
(Mr. T. Donahoe), n 384, c 1289, ro 1289, rr (15/05/97)
3 Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Contracts
(Mr. T. Donahoe), n 562, c 1289, ro 1290, rr (22/05/97)
4 Finance - Native Bands: Tobacco - Quotas/Sales
(Mr. R. Russell), n 783, c 1290, ro 1290, rt 1463
5 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeal Tribunal: Hearings - Awaited
(Mr. R. Russell), n 1085, rt 1463
Housing & Consumer Affairs, Department of (report tabled), 385
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfasts: Assessment - Methodology, qu 1256
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfasts: Assessment - Suspend (res. 295), n 1237
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton Regional Municipality): Sanitary Sewer -
Install (petition), 785
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton West): Sewer Project - Funding, qu 1488
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Buildings: Steel Joists (Robb Engineering) - Review, wqu 1684
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Communities - Investment, 690, 692
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Amalgamation - Cost, 179
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality Act: Rural Service - Amend, qu 1188
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effect, 690
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Health & Safety Hazards - Home Repair Assistance, 7
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Heather Mobile Home Park (Howie Centre, CBRM) - Taxes Unfair
(petition), 1155
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing Programs: Future - ATi Consulting - Report, 171
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Programs: Governments (Federal, Provincial &
Municipal) - Cooperation Commend (res. 293), n 1236
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Programs: Job Creation - Measurement Clarify (res. 202), n 950
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - Extension, 7, 243, 474
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - New, 321
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Amalgamation - Legislated, 233
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Reform - Chaos, 21
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Service Exchange: Process - Inequitable, 188

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Service Exchange: Social Services Costs Assumption - Promise Unfulfilled, 189

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipalities - Amalgamation, 111

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Deficit Reduction - Offloading, qu 1407

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Personal Property Registry System - Availability (min. stat.), 1212

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Residential Rehabilitation Assistance Program (RRAP), 246, 480

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Seniors: Residential Assistance Program - Continuance, 297

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Scotian Homes (Bona, Bob) Top R-2000 Builder (Canadian Home Builders Association) - Recognize (res. 147), n 795, app 796

HUBBARD, Richard (Yarmouth - L)

Address in Reply, 17-20 (passed 365)

Economic Development & Tourism: Department - Name Change, 19

Economic Development & Tourism: Dominion Textile Plant - Purchase, 19

Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Emphasis, 19

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Balanced, 18

Finance - Economy Stable: Future - Bright, 20

Page, Fenton (Yarmouth) - Vimy Ridge Veteran: Death of - Tribute, 18

Premier Savage - Service: Contribution - Thanks, 18

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington - Linking, 19

Yarmouth - Constituency, 18

Yarmouth - Culture: Art Gallery of Nova Scotia - Satellite Location, 19

Yarmouth - Education: Meadowfield Community School - Construction, 19

Yarmouth: Health - Western Regional Hospital, 20

Yarmouth: Potential - Development, 18

Yarmouth - RH Davis Company: Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations, 18

Yarmouth: Sports - Recreational Facility Capital Grants, 20

Yarmouth - Tourism: Waterfront - Development, 19

Government (Nova Scotia) - Reforms (Financial, Economic & Social) Post-1993: Positivity - Recognize (Adj. motion), 936

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Yarmouth County: Lake George/Richmond Road - Repave, 250

Resolutions

89 *Economic Development & Tourism - R.H. Davis & Co. (Yarmouth): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations, n 408, app 409*

180 *Economic Development & Tourism - "Matthew" (Cabot Ship Replica): Yarmouth Visit - Recognize, n 876, app 877*

272 *Economic Development & Tourism - Mermaid Hotel (Yarmouth): Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations, n 1222, app 1222*

378 *Yarmouth County Mutual Aid Association - Maritime Fire Chiefs Association Convention (06-09/07/97): Hosts - Congratulations, n 1446, app 1446*

Human Resources - Civil Servants: Sacrifice - Recognize, 701

Human Resources - Civil Service: Communities - Jobs Removed, 160

Human Resources: Civil Service - Dedicated, 168

Human Resources - Contract Compliance: Commitment (Liberal Party [Nova Scotia]) - Status, qu 1414

Human Resources - Contract Negotiations: Wage Fairness - Example Set (res. 188), n 882

Human Resources - Early Departure Incentive Program (EDIP): Extra Appropriation - Status, qu 424

Human Resources: Pay - Roll-Back (1994-97), 701

Human Resources - Public Sector: Pay Increase - Funding, 703

Human Resources - Public Service: Jobs - Concern, 196

Human Resources - Public Services: Gender Sensitivity Training - Urge (res. 396), n 1458

Human Resources - Unpaid Leave (1993), 701

Human Resources Committee: Government Appointments - Rubber-Stamped, 134

Human Resources Development (Canada): Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) - Cuts, 190

Human Resources Development (Canada) - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Cuts - Government (Nova Scotia) Inaction, 62

Human Resources Development (Canada) - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Members of Parliament (Nova Scotia [Liberal]) - Protest Lacking, 175

Human Resources Standing Committee (report tabled), 385

HUSKILSON, Clifford (Shelburne - L)

Address in Reply, 226-228

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 221

Community Services: Day Care - Spaces Increased, 228

Community Services - Welfare to Work, 228

Emergency Measures Organization: Emergency Services (911) - Province-Wide, 228

Finance - Budgets: Balanced - Legislated, 228

Finance - Deficit (1993), 226

Finance - Investment: New - Increase, 228

Finance - Low Income Tax Reduction, 228

Health: Home Care Program - Province-Wide, 227

Health - Pharmacare: Program - Rescued, 227

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 228

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Revenues, 228

Shelburne - Constituency, 226

Shelburne - Harbour, 227

Shelburne - Health: Roseway Manor - Alzheimer Unit, 226

Shelburne: Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Projects, 227

Shelburne: Lockeport - Surf Lodge Nursing Home, 226

Shelburne - Natural Resources: Islands Provincial Park Services - Enhances, 227

Shelburne - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Barrington Linkage, 227

Shelburne Marine: Future - Commitment, 227

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Unfunded Liability - Addressed, 227

Resolutions

87 *Economic Development & Tourism - South Shore Tourism Association: Awards - Shelburne Country Founder's Day Organizers/Nominees Congratulations*, n 407, app 407

382 *"Coast Guard, The" (Shelburne County) - Anniversary (100th): Cameron Publishing - Congratulations*, n 1449, app 1449

Hutt, Harris (Bedford): Death of - Tribute, 79

I

Incorporate the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the Dominion of Canada Act (Repeal) (Bill 10), 1st 787, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

Inverness - Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Successful, 146

Inverness - Economic Development & Tourism: Development Associations - Initiative, 147

Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure - Sewer Projects, 146

Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Continuance, 146

Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Judique - Community Centre Constructed, 146

Inverness: Racetrack - Profitable, 146

Inverness: Stora Forest Industries - Expansion, 146
Inverness: Trail System - Upgrading, 242
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 105 - Repairs, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Trunk 19 - Upgrade, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repairs Required, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Improvements, 146
Inverness: Unemployment - High, 147

J

Jobs - Growth (1993-97), 3
Joggins Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (res. 450), n 1676
Johnson, Don (Annapolis County) [Environmentalist]: Death of - Tribute, 163
Johnson, Samuel (Black Community of Inglewood): Death of - Tribute, 163
JOLLY, Sandra (Dartmouth North - L) (Minister to 18/07/97)

Bills Introduced

- 1 *Residential Tenancies Act*,
1st 31, 2nd 365, 507, 3rd 1619, 1622, 1623, 1624, RA 1625
- 2 *Motor Vehicle Act*,
1st 31, 2nd 512, 3rd 1625, 1626, 1628, RA 1628

Ministerial Statement

Business & Consumer Services: Licenses, Permits and Approvals (Task Force on) - Report, 1215

Reports Tabled

House Order No. 4, Return Tabled, 1460
Written Question No. 2, Reply Tabled, 1460

Resolution

73 *Agriculture: ApEx '97 (Food Service Showcase) - Applaud, n 381*
Justice - Abusers: Conditional Sentences - Services Review (res. 222), n 1021
Justice: Civil Procedure Rules and Practice Memos - Amendments (report tabled), 1211
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Inmates Permitted - Detail, wqu 1682
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Cease (res. 152), n 798
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Health (Minister) Admit (res. 169), n 869
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Justification, qu 812
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Minister-Workers Meet (res. 66), n 261
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Officers Consult (res. 135), n 787
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Plans, qu 808, qu 818
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Report, qu 1544
Justice - Correctional Investigator (Independent): Solicitor General (New Brunswick) - Contacts, wqu 1524
Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require, qu 824
Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require (res. 218), n 959
Justice: Family Violence - Zero-Tolerance, 241
Justice - Family Violence: Zero Tolerance - Commitment, 200
Justice - Freedom of Information: Legislation - Amend, 66
Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Repairs - Inmates House Arrests, wqu 1524
Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Review Re-Open (res. 270), n 1220
Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Special Reserve, 703
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Delay Alleviate (res. 256), n 1161

Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Expedite, qu 1174
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Files (RG-72) Access, qu 1472, qu 1480
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Monies Expended, qu 425
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Victims - Injustice Recognize (res. 144), n 793
Justice - Judges: Training - Inaction, qu 896
Justice - Laws: Protection - Offer, 47
Justice - Maintenance Enforcement Program, 200
Justice - Minister (Former - Abbass, Mr. J.): Future - Best Wishes, 21
Justice: Minister (New - Mitchell, Hon. A.) - Congratulations, 21, 106
Justice - Peace Bonds (Spouses)[01/10/95-09/05/97], wqu 1682
Justice - Public Prosecutions (Director of): Report - Table, qu 973
Justice - Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Telecom Centre (Yarmouth): Job Losses (Southwest Nova Scotia) - Further Avoid (res. 239), n 1094
Justice - Sex Offenders: Release Identification - Policy Introduce (res. 241), n 1095
Justice - Sexual Assault: Victim Defence - Assistance, wqu 1694
Justice - Sexual Assault: Victims - Treatment, wqu 1693
Justice (Canada) - Bill C-68: Liberal Caucus (Nova Scotia) Gag Order - Leader (New) Remove (res. 407), n 1535
Justice, Department of (report tabled), 386

K

Kings County: Agriculture - Importance, 312
Kings County: Education - Horton District High School, 311
Kings County - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Maintain, 312
Kings County - Unemployment, 299
Kings County - Village Commissioners: Role - Important, 336
Kings County: Village Services Act - Changes, 335
Kings North: Canning - Royal Canadian Legion, 310
Kings North - Halls Harbour: Wharf - Repair, 312
Kings North: Kentville - Royal Canadian Legion, 310
Kings North - Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 309
Kings North - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repair, 303
Kings Volunteer Network: Efforts - Acknowledge (res. 117), n 574, app 574
Kings West: Agriculture - Beef Industry, 338
Kings West - Armstrong, O.H. (Kingston), 337
Kings West - Berwick: West Kings Memorial Hospital - Closure, 340
Kings West - Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood - Importance, 337
Kings West - Constituency, 334
Kings West - Larsen Packers, 338
Kings West - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Amusement Tax - Exemption, 336
Kings West - Volunteer Fire Departments, 334
Kinley, Dr. Edwin (Halifax Citadel), Introduced as a New Member, 1688
KINLEY, Dr. Edwin (Halifax Citadel - L)
Introduction as New Member (The Premier), 1688
Kinley, Hon. John James (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia]) and Hon. Grace Kinley: Service - Exemplary, 149

KINLEY, The Hon. John James Kinley, Lieutenant Governor (Nova Scotia)

Arrival to Close Session, 1689
Commission From, 1688
New Legislation Passed, 1690
Royal Assent to Bills (09/05/97) 1673-1674
Session - Closing, 1690
Session - Opening, 1
Session - Prorogued, 1691
Speech from the Throne, 2-10

L

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 200, 228, 241, 246
Labour - Minister: Changes - Frequent, 206
Labour - National Day of Mourning for Canadian Workers (April 28th): Killed/Injured - Remember (res. 232), n 1088, app 1088
Labour - Nova Scotia Firefighters' School: Accreditation (Oklahoma University) - Success Wish (res. 211), n 955, app 956
Labour - Occupational Health and Safety Act, 246
Labour: Springhill Miners Museum - Inspections, qu 1262
Labour - Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92): Miners' Safety - Ensure (res. 421), n 1594, app 1595
Labour - Workers (Canadian): Killed/Injured - Remember (res. 244), n 1097, app 1098
Labour - Workplace Accidents: Victims - Respect Pay (res. 234), n 1089, app 1090
Labour Standards Code (Bill 5), 1st 251
Law Amendments Committee (report tabled), 989, 1107, 1335, 1435
Lamont, Larry (Halifax): Death of - Tribute, 54
LEEFE, John (Queens - PC)
Address in Reply, 147-162
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 148
Democracy - Cynicism, 162
Department of Fisheries & Oceans (DFO) - Eastern Shore: Fishery - Reopen, 156
Department of Fisheries & Oceans (DFO) - Fishery: Communities - Access Ensure, 157
Department of Fisheries & Oceans (DFO): Quotas - Imposition, 153
Executive Council: Code of Ethics - Awaited, 161
Executive Council - Public Information Officers: Usage - Increase, 159
Exports (Nova Scotia) - Increase: Free Trade - Relationship, 157
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Coverage - Extensive, 151
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Introduced, 150
Finance - Taxation: Fuel - Increase, 150
Finance: Taxation (1993) - Increase, 150
Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia] 1973-78): Death of - Tribute, 148
Government (Nova Scotia): Election Platform (1993) - Fabricated, 150
Health - Emergency Services: Lunenburg County - Changes, 152
Health - Homes for Special Care: Spaces - Shortage, 151
Health - Hospitals: Community - Closure, 151
Health - Hospitals: Emergency Services - Variation, 151
Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-1984]): Death of - Tribute, 148

- House of Assembly: Decorum - Maintain, 162*
- House of Assembly - Members: Role - Responsibility, 162*
- Human Resources - Civil Service: Communities - Jobs Removed, 160*
- Kinley, Hon. John James (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia]) and Hon. Grace Kinley: Service - Exemplary, 149*
- Melanson, Dominic (Royal Canadian Regiment - Great War): Death of - Tribute, 149*
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Cooperative Agreement (Canada-Nova Scotia) - Status, 154*
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Harvesting - Regulations, 155*
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Delisting Process Faulty, 158*
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Regal Shares Increase, 159*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Detail, 154*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Effects, 153*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Unprotected, 153*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Reserves - Estimates, 153*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty - Details, 152*
- Premier Savage: Dedication - Acknowledge, 149*
- Queens - Caledonia: Transportation & Public Works - Office Closed, 161*
- Queens - Constituency, 147*
- Queens - Fishery: Corporate Centralization - Effect, 156*
- Queens - Liverpool: Environment - Office Closed, 161*
- Queens - Liverpool: Housing - Office Closed, 160*
- Queens - Liverpool: Justice - Sheriff's Office Closed, 161*
- Queens - Liverpool: Municipal Affairs - Assessment Office Closed, 161*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington By-Pass - Build, 160*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Broad River - Sable River) - Address, 160*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Halifax - South Shore): Address, 160*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Hebbsville - Queens County): Address, 160*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103 (Hammonds Plains - Halifax): Condition - Deplorable, 160*
- Unemployment (Cape Breton), 154*
- Vaughan, James (Halifax Chebucto Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-1970]): Death of - Tribute, 148*
- Youth - Jobs, 157*
- Youth - Training, 157*
- Youth (Cape Breton): Unemployment - High, 157*
- Youth (Non-Student): Unemployment - High, 157*
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Delay (Point of Privilege by Mr. J. Leefe), 857; Ruling: Report Not In House, 858; Report In House Appropriate Order of Business Called, 859; Report Tabled, 861*
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 859*
- Bill Introduced*
 - 11 Queens Regional Municipality Act, 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674*
- Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Salmon Hatcheries (Nova Scotia) Closure - Condemn (Adj. motion), 1198*
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1059*

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 640

Motor Vehicle Act (Bill 3), 520

Petitions Presented

Transportation & Public Works: New Grafton Road (Queens County) - Repair, 1156

Transportation & Public Works - Queen County: Roads - Repair (petition), 1435

Questions (Oral)

Department of National Defence (DND) - Lester B. Pearson Centre: Cornwallis - Relocation, 1553

Economic Development & Tourism: FRDL Scallop Farm - Monies Lost, 907

Education - Regional School Board (Southwest): Amalgamation - Report Table, 1560

Environment - Victoria General Hospital: Medical Waste Incinerator - Emissions Deadline, 1257

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Apple - Grocery Product, 897

Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's Jim) - Canada Yew Presence, 493

Technology & Science Secretariat - Jobs: Software Sector - Training Ensure, 1261

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Public-Private Partnering - Disclosure, 966

Questions (Written)

Environment - Waste Disposal: Methods - Review, 1679

Resolutions

22 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Sell-out Condemn, n 42*

30 *Parkinson's Foundation (Canada): Mission - Applaud, n 119, app 119*

44 *Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Re-Examine, n 128*

67 *Economic Development & Tourism: South Shore Tourism Association -*

Dedication Acknowledge/Award Winners Recognize, n 262, app 263

71 *Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forestry Workers: Levy Approval - Conditions Apply, n 265*

116 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Ads Misleading - Responsibility Accept, n 573*

132 *Environment - Lunenburg High School Students: Gambia Trip - Applaud, n 680, app 681*

259 *Acadian Affairs - Le Courrier de la N-É: Anniversary (60th) - Congratulations, n 1163, app 1164*

265 *Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Public Decisions - Make, n 1167*

312 *Manning, Preston - Liberal Party (Canada) Platform Release: Political Profit - Regret Express, n 1307, app 1308*

409 *Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Promises (1993): Unfulfilled - Apologize, n 1536*

Legislative Counsel - Chief: Hebb, Gordon - Appointment (min. stat.), 1313

Liberal Governments (Canada and Nova Scotia): Fiscal Policies - Congratulations (res. 443), n 1609

Liberal Party (Canada) - Election Campaign: Unemployment/Taxes - Action (res. 262), n 1165

Liberal Party (Canada) - Leader (Prime Minister): Women's Issue Debate - Withdrawal, (res. 383), n 1449

Liberal Party (Canada) - Red Book II: Title Acronym - Message Read (res. 316), n 1310

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Annual General Meeting (1997): Valley Liberals (2) Excluded - Blunder Learn (res. 137), n 788

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Campaign Slogan: New - Design (res. 287), n 1232

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Election Promises - Unfulfilled, 21, 22

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Promises (1993): Unfulfilled - Apologize (res. 409), n 1536

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Candidates: Strict Code of Conduct

(Members of the Legislative Assemblies/Public Servants) - Initiate

(res. 444), n 1609

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Deterrent Fees - Eliminate (res. 436), n 1605

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Participation Increase - Trust Funds Use (res. 356), n 1388

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Policy (Wages): Pre-/Post-1993 - Change, 25

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Promises - Unfulfilled, 62

Liberalism - Reformism, 357

Lieutenant Governor, Arrival of, 1, 1673, 1689

Life - Quality of, 4

Loomer, Alice (Halifax - Psychologist): Death of - Tribute, 323

LORRAINE, Hon. Edward (Colchester North - L) (Minister from 18/07/97)

Petitions Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Kemptown-Riversdale (Colchester County): Roads - Pave, 1298

Transportation & Public Works: Lightbody Road (Belmont, Colchester County) - Pave, 1298

Transportation & Public Works - Tatamagouche: Streets - Repave, 1528

Resolution

167 Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Commend, n 867

Louisbourg, Town of: Cape Breton Regional Municipality - Leave (petition), 1459

Lunenburg - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 203

Lunenburg: Companies - Exports, 202

Lunenburg - Constituency, 199, 200

Lunenburg - Fishing: Role - Integral, 201

Lunenburg - Forestry: Role - Vital, 200, 201

Lunenburg: Mahone Bay - Waterfront Development Program, 202

Lunenburg - National Sea Products, 202

Lunenburg - Natural Resources: Christmas Trees - Export (Mexico), 201

Lunenburg - Natural Resources: Hirtle Beach - Ownership Acquired, 201

Lunenburg: Natural Resources - Woodlot Owner of Year (Rex & Maynard Veinot), 201

Lunenburg: Tourism - Attractions, 202

Lunenburg: Tourism - Impact, 201

Lunenburg - Tourism: Mahone Bay - Reputation Worldwide, 202

Lunenburg - Tourism: New Germany - Morgan Falls, 202

Lunenburg - Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Repaving, 203

Lunenburg - World Heritage Site (Old Town), 202

Lunenburg Common Lands Act (Bill 16), 1st 1298, 2nd 1351, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

Lunenburg Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Lunenburg (Town): Tax Load - Remedy (res. 166), n 867

Lunenburg (Old Town) - Internet Site: Meadoworks Media - Congratulations (res. 380), n 1447, app 1448

M

MACARTHUR, Charles (Inverness - L)

Address in Reply, 144-147

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]):

Death of - Tribute, 144

Chisholm, Archie Neil (Cape Breton Broadcaster): Death of - Tribute, 145

Economic Development & Tourism - Years of Music (1997-98), 145

Inverness - Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Successful, 146

Inverness - Economic Development & Tourism: Development Associations - Initiative, 147
Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure - Sewer Projects, 146
Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Continuance, 146
Inverness - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Judique - Community Centre Constructed, 146
Inverness: Racetrack - Profitable, 146
Inverness: Stora Forest Industries - Expansion, 146
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 105 - Repairs, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Trunk 19 - Upgrade, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repairs Required, 145
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Improvements, 146
Inverness: Unemployment - High, 147
Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission: Racetracks - Funding, 147

Petition Presented

Health - Port Hood: Nurse - Retain, 116

Resolution

373 Victory in Europe (VE) Day - Anniversary (52nd): Contribution (Canadian) - Recognize, n 1442, app 1443

MACASKILL, Hon. Kenneth (Victoria - L) (Minister from 18/07/97)

Address in Reply, 239-245

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 239

Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Bras d'Or Lakes - Scenic Drive, 243

Cape Breton: Tourism - Cabot Meeting '97, 241

Christie, Alexander P. - Sea Rescue (Certificate of Commendation [Canada]), 240

Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Additional, 241

Community Services - Welfare to Work, 241

Economic Development & Tourism: Business Development Corporation - Jobs Created, 244

Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Jobs Created, 244

Economic Development & Tourism - Economic Diversification Agreement:

Funding - Additional, 244

Economic Development & Tourism: Exports - Increase, 241

Economic Development & Tourism: Keltic Lodge - Winter Opening, 242

Economic Development & Tourism - Resort Hotels, 242

Economic Development & Tourism: Retirement Program (Ex-Cape Bretoners) - Established, 243

Education - Literary Initiatives, 241

Employment (Nova Scotia): Increase - Highest (Atlantic Canada), 241

Finance: Deficit (1993) - Eliminated, 240

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Introduced, 241

Health - Home Care Program: Province-Wide - Introduced, 241

Health - "Native Outreach Program" (Baddeck), 245

Health: Pharmacare - Rescued, 241

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - Extension, 243

Inverness: Trail System - Upgrading, 242

Justice: Family Violence - Zero-Tolerance, 241

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 241

MacDonald, K.R. (Midway Motors - Middle River): Death of - Tribute, 239

Morrison, Jessie & Tina (Victoria County-Gaelic Culture Preservation):

Death of - Tribute, 240

Premier Savage - Future: Success - Wish, 245

Probert, Mrs. Rachel C. (Victoria): Death of - Tribute, 240

Rayfuse, Earle: Return - Welcome, 240
 Unemployment (Cape Breton) - High, 241
 Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 241
 Victoria: Baddeck - Golf Course, 242
 Victoria - Baddeck: Health - Victoria County Memorial Hospital Completion, 245
 Victoria - Baddeck: Post Office - Restoration, 242
 Victoria - Cape Smokey, 242
 Victoria - Economic Development & Tourism: Business Development Corporation - Jobs Created, 244
 Victoria: Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Projects, 243
 Victoria: Little Narrows Gypsum Company - Economic Role, 243
 Victoria - Neil's Harbour: Health Care Facility - Construction, 244
 Victoria - Recreation: Rail Lines Abandoned - Trails, 243
 Victoria: Ski Cape Smokey - Plan, 242
 Victoria: Tourism - Importance, 241
 Victoria: Trail System - Upgrading, 242
 Victoria - Transportation & Public Works: Englishtown-Jersey Cove - Bridge Priority, 244
 Volunteer Week - John Cabot Meeting Society: Work - Impressive, 241
 Workers' Compensation Board Fund: Unfunded Liability - Resolved, 241

Resolutions

- 284 Environment - Nova Scotia Youth Conservation Corporations: Participants - Congratulations, n 1229, app 1230
 - 293 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Programs: Governments (Federal, Provincial & Municipal) - Cooperation Commend, n 1243
 - 303 Culture: Gaelic Awareness Month Steering Committee - Recognize, n 1301, app 1302
- MacDonald, Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes), Introduced as a New Member, 1687
 MACDONALD, Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes - NDP)
 Introduction as New Member (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1687
 MACDONALD, Hon. Manning (Cape Breton South - L)

Ministerial Statements

Sysco: Proposals - Evaluation, 391
 Sysco - Rail Order, 806

Reports Tabled

Fire Marshal's Office, 386
 Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environment Health Group - Meet (Question p. 1245); Answer, 1353
 House Order No. 5, Return Tabled, 1463
 Sysco: Proposals - Evaluation, 391

Resolution

- 232 Labour - National Day of Mourning for Canadian Workers (April 28th): Killed/Injured - Remember, n 1088, app 1088
- MacDonald, K.R. (Midway Motors - Middle River): Death of - Tribute, 39
 MACDONALD, William (Sackville-Beaverbank - L)

Address in Reply, 138-141

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 138
 Business & Consumer Services: Residential Tenancies Act - Mobile-Home Park Spaces, 139
 Economic Development & Tourism: Investment Growth - Leader (Nova Scotia), 138
 Finance: Budgets (1996-98) - Balanced, 138
 Finance: Income Tax - Cut, 138

Finance - Income Tax: Low Income - Direct Payment Program, 139
 Margeson, Ken - Scouting Movement: Contribution - Commend, 139
 Premier Savage: Leadership - Commend, 141
 Sackville-Beaverbank: Beaverbank - Sewer/Water Project, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Hammonds Plains Elementary School - Overcrowded, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Environment: Hammonds Plains - Composting Facility, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Lucasville (Water Lines) - Infrastructure Project, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank: Lucasville/Upper Hammonds Plains Economic Development Association - Funding, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank: Sackville Arena - Upgraded, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 1 (Beaverbank-Patton Road) - Repaving Completed, 139
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 101 (Bedford-Mount Uniacke) - Twinning Completed, 139
 Sackville-Beaverbank: Transportation & Public Works - Highway Projects, 139
 Sackville-Beaverbank - Upper Sackville; Landfill - Compensation, 140
 Sackville-Beaverbank: Volunteers - Thank, 139

Resolutions

- 80 Sports - Hockey (Memorial Cup): Halifax Mooseheads/Jamie Brown (Lower Sackville) - Success Applaud, n 402, app 403
- 91 Sports - Athletics (Boston Marathon): MacDonald, Brent (Hammonds Plains) & Runners (Nova Scotia) - Success Wish, n 410, app 410
- 357 Sports - IKON Nova Scotia Amateur Awards: Arsenault, Bill (Lower Sackville) - Official of the Year Congratulations, n 1388, app 1389
- 434 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Tanker (O) Overturn - Emergency Participants Thank, n 1603, app 1604

Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 1), 377, 1622

MACEACHERN, John (Cape Breton East - L) (Minister to 18/07/97)

Economic Development and Tourism - Business Interests (United States), 1577

Economic Development and Tourism - Unemployment (C.B.): Seriousness - Understand (res. 9), 1511

Ministerial Statement

Community Services: Children and Family Services Act [Chapter 10-1996] - Proclamation [with exceptions.] (30/11/97), 1460

Resolutions

- 294 Finance - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Householder Budget Inservice - Establish, n 1236
- 297 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Possibilities Celebrate, n 1238
- 441 Finance - Equalization Formula (Canadian): Change - Oppose, n 1608

MACEWAN, Paul (Cape Breton Nova)

Address in Reply, 67-79

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):

Death of - Tribute, 67

Canada - Unity, 75

Cape Breton Nova - Constituency, 70

Cape Breton Nova - Devco, 71

Cape Breton Nova - Devco: Shipping Piers - Idle, 72

Cape Breton Nova - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Whitney Pier Community Rink - Facelift, 75

- Cape Breton Nova - New Victoria: Sewage Programs - Completion, 74*
Cape Breton Nova - Sysco, 71
Cape Breton Nova - Sysco: Issue - Resolution, 71
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Paving - Completed, 74
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-Glace Bay Highway - Improvements, 74
Cape Breton Nova - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-New Waterford Highway - Reconstruction, 74
Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Operational - Fully, 56
Devco: Coal - Marketing, 73
Finance - Deficit: Direction - Change, 69
Finance - Deficit (1993), 68
Finance - Deficit (1993): Details - Inaccurate, 69
Finance - Public Expenditure: Cutbacks - Inevitable, 69
Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia] 1973-78): Death of - Tribute, 67
Government (Nova Scotia) - Decentralization, 73
Government (Ontario - Progressive Conservative): Hospitals - Closure, 77
Government (Prince Edward Island - Progressive Conservative): Health Care - Cuts, 77
Government (Prince Edward Island - Progressive Conservative): Public Service - Cuts, 76
Government (Saskatchewan-New Democratic): Hospitals - Closure, 77
Governments (New Democratic - Saskatchewan: Ontario) - Finance Assistance (Government of Canada), 68
Health - Care: Cuts (May 1993) - Envisaged, 77
Health - Hospitals: Closures (May 1993) - Envisaged, 78
Health - Hospitals: System - Intact, 76
Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]): Death of - Tribute, 67
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Impact, 73
New Waterford Consolidated Hospital: Occupancy - Full, 78
Premier Savage: Service - Acknowledge, 70
Sysco - Future: Leadership - Provide, 71
Sysco - Governments: Management Expertise - Absence, 71
Sysco - Minister: Communications - Outstanding, 72
Sysco: Production - Future, 73
Sysco - Sale, 72
Vaughan, James (Halifax Chebucto Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-70]): Death of - Tribute, 67
Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1280
Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Adj. motion), 846
Reports Tabled
Private and Local Bills Committee, 1353, 1440
Resolutions
 13 *Whitney Pier Historical Society: Activities - Commend, n 37, app 38*
 57 *Health - Changes Envisaged (1991-93): Non-Implementation (1993-97) - Commend, n 256*
 75 *New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Public Finance (Nova Scotia): Appraisal - Flawed View, n 382*
 109 *Sysco - Scrap Metal Recovery: Initiative - Commend, n 569, app 569*
 111 *Devco - Miners: Recall - Commend, n 570, app 571*
 171 *New Democratic Party (NDP) - Donkin Mine: Flip-Flop - Award Nominate, n 870*
 195 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Chastise, n 940*

- MacKinnon, Joe Pat (Municipal Councillor - Cape Breton County): Death of - Tribute, 228
- MacLellan, Hon. Russell (Cape Breton North), Introduced as a New Member, 1687
- MACLELLAN, Hon. Russell (Cape Breton North - L) (Premier from 18/07/97)**
- Introduction as New Member [Premier] (Hon. W. Gillis), 1687*
 - Kinley, Dr. Edwin (Halifax Citadel), Introduction as a New Member, 1688*
 - Speaker (Hon. Gerald Fogarty) - Appointment of, 1689*
- MACLEOD, Alfred (Cape Breton West - PC)**
- Address in Reply, 228-239*
 - Abbass, Jay - Future: Success - Extend, 229*
 - Agriculture: 4-H (Canada) - Anniversary (75th), 236*
 - Agriculture - 4-H Grand Mira Club: MacKinnon, Marion - Leader (65 years), 236*
 - Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 228*
 - Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Film Production School - Closure, 237*
 - Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Sound Stage - Required, 237*
 - Cape Breton - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Cape Breton Unconnected, 237*
 - Cape Breton (Unemployment): Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 234*
 - Cape Breton West - Boatbuilding, 236*
 - Cape Breton West - Fishery, 236*
 - Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Amalgamation - Promises Broken, 235*
 - Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Projects - Required, 235*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Fleur-de-lis Trail - Complete, 235*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Work Required, 234*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 327 - Rebuild, 234*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Improve, 234*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Main-a-Dieu - Roads Improve, 235*
 - Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Port Morien-Birch Grove - Road Maintain, 235*
 - Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Detail, 230*
 - Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Priority, 230*
 - Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs: Positive Climate - Create, 231*
 - Education - Classrooms: Funding Additional - Detail, 232*
 - Education: Reform - Cuts, 230*
 - Education: School Boards - Mergers, 232*
 - Education - School Construction (Public/Private): Lease Arrangements - Detail, 233*
 - Education: Schools - Advisory Councils, 233*
 - Education - Schools: Funding - Inadequate, 232*
 - Finance - Casinos: Visitors (Ex-Province) - Attract, 231*
 - Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Costs - Increase, 231*
 - Finance: Provincial Sales Tax (PST) - Increase (1993), 231*
 - Government (Nova Scotia): Casinos - Permitted, 233*
 - Government (Nova Scotia): Promises (1993) - Broken, 230*
 - Health - Reform, 233*
 - Health: Reform - Cuts, 230*
 - Health - Service: Access - Difficult, 233*
 - Health: System - Crisis, 233*
 - House of Assembly: Members - Free Votes, 230*
 - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Amalgamation - Legislated, 233*
 - MacKinnon, Joe Pat (Municipal Councillor - Cape Breton County): Death of - Tribute, 228*
 - Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission: Tartan Downs Raceway - Closure, 231*
 - Mitchell, Hon. Alan - Justice Minister: Appointment - Congratulations, 229*

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Effect, 237, 238

Premier Savage - Retirement, 229

Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Caucus - Tour (Nova Scotia), 229

Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Platform - Alternative, 230

Sysco - Future, 238

Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Increase, 231

Unemployment (Cape Breton): Rate - High, 234

Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Increase, 231

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (res. 4), 448

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 658

Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Adj. motion), 844

Petitions Presented

Louisbourg, Town of: Cape Breton Regional Municipality - Leave, 1459

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton Regional Municipality):

Sanitary Sewer - Install, 785

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Heather Mobile Home Park (Howie Centre, CBRM) - Taxes

Unfair, 1155

Transportation & Public Works: Intervale Road (Cape Breton Regional Municipality) -

Pave, 786

Transportation & Public Works - Louisbourg: Fleur-de-Lis Trail - Complete, 116

Transportation & Public Works - Marion Bridge: Oakfield Drive - Upgrade, 250

Questions (Oral)

Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Variation, 1475

Community Services: Small Options Homes - Legislation, 1477

Environment - Beverage Deposits: Benefits - Monetary, 904

Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environment Health Group - Meet, 1245

Health: Cape Breton Regional Hospital - Unit Change (Medical to Nursing),

1182

Health - Special Care Facilities: Demand - Analysis, 1416

Housing and Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton West): Sewer Project - Funding,

1488

Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal - Future, 419

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Plans, 1324

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Guarantee, 418

Questions (Written)

Community Services - Community Action Program for Children (CAPC):

Funding - Commitment, 1086

Community Services - Municipal Service Exchange: Life Improvement for

the Disabled Association (LIDA)(Truro) - Assistance, 1591

Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Life Improvement for the Disabled

(LIDA)(Truro): Bingo - Licenses, 1590

Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 1), 379, 507

Resolutions

9 *Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Seriousness - Understand, n 34, d 1508*

19 *Health - Glace Bay: Ambulance Services - Concentration Focus, n 41*

37 *Community Services - Child Welfare: Erosion Prevention - Plans Outline, n 124*

45 *Agriculture - Dairy Industry: Concerns - Understand, n 129, app 129*

54 *Health - Minister: Policy (Doctors) Change - Timing Transparent, n 253*

59 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Decisions (Government [Canada]): Issues (Nova Scotia) - Support, n 257*

- 100 Economic Development & Tourism - Youth: Unemployment - Address, n 488
- 115 Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Governments (Nova Scotia-Canada) Discuss, n 572
- 123 Transportation & Public Works - Road-Work Priorities: Criteria - Table, n 674
- 133 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Leadership (Liberal Party [Nova Scotia]): Views - Commend, n 681
- 146 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Commitment - Salute, n 794, app 795
- 151 Community Services - Family & Children's Services: Cuts - Stop, n 797
- 182 Transportation & Public Works - North Sydney: Shipments Role (Newfoundland) - Continuance Ensure, n 878, app 879
- 187 Nova Scotia Liquor Commission (NSLC) - Store (Sydney [Kmart Plaza]) Employees: Fund-Raising (Children's Wish Foundation [Cape Breton]) - Salute, n 882, app 882
- 207 Finance - Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2 m.): Promotion - Detail, n 953
- 216 Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Rules Difference End, 958
- 225 Economic Development & Tourism - Glace Bay Development Association: Promotion - Assist, n 1023
- 231 Health - Donor Awareness Program: Young, Carmen - Continuing Influence Recognize, n 1083, app 1083
- 252 Education - Cape Breton: Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Partisan Attacks Stop, n 1159
- 257 New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia): Policies New - Develop, n 1162
- 287 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Campaign Slogan: New - Design, n 1232
- 310 Culture - Gaelic Language: Lead - Take, n 1306, app 1307
- 316 Liberal Party (Canada) - Red Book II: Title Acronym - Message Read, n 1310
- 326 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Economic Plan - Produce, n 1347
- 331 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Unemployment: Patronage (Cape Breton Liberals) - Shame, n 1351
- 354 Education - Students (Economic-Disadvantaged): Supports - Creation, n 1386, app 1387
- 361 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Credibility - Struggle Continue, n 1391
- 391 Health (Canada) - Food and Drug Act: National Products Category - Establish, n 1455

MACNEIL, Russell (Cape Breton Centre - L)

Address in Reply, 141-144

- Cape Breton - Coal Industry: United Mine Workers (UMW) - Efforts Thank, 143
- Cape Breton: Economic Development & Tourism - Assistance, 144
- Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Viability - Future, 143
- Cape Breton Centre - Coal Industry, 143
- Cape Breton Centre - Constituency, 141
- Cape Breton Centre - Health: New Waterford Consolidated Hospital - Stabilization, 141
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: McLellan Heights - Roads Repair, 142
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Sydney-Glace Bay Highway - Maintenance Completion, 142
- Cape Breton Centre - Volunteers: Work - Commend, 143
- Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Community Development, 144
- Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Concern, 143

Resolutions

- 29 Sports - Hockey: Cape Breton Alpines - Atlantic Junior "B" Championships Congratulations, n 118, app 119

- 79 Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal: Viability - Leader (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia]) Misleading, n 402
- 85 St. Joseph's Church (Lingan): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations, n 405, app 406
- 168 Economic Development & Tourism - YES Program: McMullen, Mike (Dutch Brook, Cape Breton Regional Municipality) - Award Congratulations, n 868, app 869
- 176 Sports - Heros Dinner (Cape Breton): KidSport Fund - Congratulations Extend, n 874, app 875
- 275 Natural Resources - Laffin, Theresa (New Waterford): Mining Community - Contribution Congratulations, n 1223, app 1224
- 289 Economic Development & Tourism - Jessome, Kim (New Waterford): Cape Breton Tourism Initiative - Promotion Congratulations, n 1233, app 1234
- 451 Education - Young Entrepreneur Awards: Deadly Designs (New Waterford) - Congratulations, n 1677
- Speech from the Throne (1997) - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Leadership Absence - Condemn (Adj. motion), 992
- Manitoba - Red River Flooding: Concern - Extend (res. 200), n 948, app 949
- MANN, Richard (Richmond - L) (Minister to 18/07/97)
- Address in Reply, 346-348
- Health - Care: Quality - Misrepresentation, 347
- Health - Care: Specialist (Ex-Province) - Covered, 347
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling - Delay (Point of Privilege by Mr. J. Leefe), 858, 859
- Auditor General - Annual Report: Tabling Delay - Public Accounts Committee Chairman Provides Information (Point of Order by Mr. J. Leefe), 859, 860
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (res. 4), 443
- House of Assembly - Sitting Hours: Session 1997 - Maximum (8 Hours), 26
- Ministerial Statements**
- Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda (Debert) - Plant Establishment, 854
- Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute, 1669
- Resolutions**
- 32 Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Ice-Breaking Fees (Montreal): Progressive Conservative (Canada) Commitment - Table, n 120
- 36 Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Throne Speech Reply (11/04/97): Progressive Conservative (Canada) Leader - Transmit, n 123, app 123
- Manning, Preston - Liberal Party (Canada) Platform Release: Political Profit - Regret Express (res. 312), n 1307, app 1308
- Margeson, Ken - Scouting Movement: Contribution - Commend, 139
- Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission: Racetracks - Funding, 147
- Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission: Tartan Downs Raceway - Closure, 231
- Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission - Truro Raceway: Live Racing - Future, 108
- Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission - Truro Raceway: Program Resumption - Importance Recognize (res. 139), n 790, app 790
- Maritime Tel & Tel - Employees (Less)/Profits (Rise), 694
- MCINNES, Donald (Pictou West - PC)
- Address in Reply, 106-113; 132-138
- Abbass, Jay (Former Justice Minister): Future - Best Wishes, 106
- Agriculture - Dairy Commission: Funding - Reduced, 134
- Agriculture: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 134
- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 106
- Caucus (Progressive Conservative - Nova Scotia) - Tours (Nova Scotia), 107
- Economic Development & Tourism - Campgrounds: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effect, 135
- Economic Development & Tourism: Halifax International Airport - Airlines Encourage, 136

- Economic Development & Tourism: Halifax International Airport - Commercialization Priority, 136*
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 108
Economic Development & Tourism: Marketing Plan (Tourism) - Required, 136
Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou County - Festivals, 135
Economic Development & Tourism: Pictou Industries - Work Sought, 111
Economic Development & Tourism - Revenue Generation (Tourism), 135
Economic Development & Tourism: Visitors (Ex-Europe) - Decline, 136
Economic Development & Tourism: Visitors (Ex-United States) - Decline, 136
Education - Funding: Children - Future, 137
Education: Halifax Regional Municipal School Board - Size, 109
Education: School Boards - Amalgamation, 109
Education - School Boards: Areas - Large, 109
Education - School Boards: Merger Saving - Classroom Benefits Awaited, 110
Education: School Boards - Size, 137
Education: School Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 110
Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 110
Education: System - Cuts, 107
Executive Council - Deputy Ministers: Firings - Cost, 133
Finance - Budget: Job Creation - Fund, 137
Finance: Casinos - Introduction, 111
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Introduction, 109
Finance - Taxation: Increases (1993-1997), 109
Government (Nova Scotia): Consultation - Importance, 108
Government (Nova Scotia) - Promises (1993), 108
Health: Care - Alternative (Progressive Conservative), 111
Health - Care: Canadian Pensioners Concerned - Fears, 110
Health: Care - Cuts, 107
Health - Care: Reform - Concerns, 110
Health - Care: Service - Access, 111
Health: Cuts - Concern, 137
Health: Recovery House (Antigonish) - Funding, 134
*Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]):
Death of - Tribute, 106*
House of Assembly - General Election: Enumeration - Lists (Canada), 137
House of Assembly - Members: Free Votes - Permit, 107
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipalities - Amalgamation, 111
Human Resources Committee: Government Appointments - Rubber-Stamped, 134
Justice Minister (Hon. Alan Mitchell): Appointment - Congratulations, 106
Maritime Provinces Harness Racing - Truro Raceway: Live Racing - Future, 108
Natural Resources - Forestry: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 134
Patronage - Continuance, 133
Pictou County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Abercrombie - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Alma-Green Hill - Infrastructure Project, 137
*Pictou Town - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Royal Canadian Mounted Police
(RCMP) Headquarters (New) - Infrastructure Project, 137*
Pictou Town - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Sewer Extension - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Hector Arena - Improvements Completed, 136
Pictou West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: River John - Sewer Project Completed, 136
Premier Savage: Commitment (Nova Scotia) - Appreciation, 106
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102: Holes - Repair, 113, 132

Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 (Salt Springs-Alma) - Twinning, 112
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 376: Central West River - Improvements, 112
Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Repair, 133
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Increase, 108

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 602

Questions (Oral)

Economic Development and Tourism: Promotion (Tourism) - Increase, 1484
Environment - Eastern Tire Services: Tires (Retread) - Disposal, 1412
Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative, 1186
Health: Pharmacare - Billing Procedure, 429
Health: Recovery House (Antigonish) - Funding, 274
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Bed & Breakfast Assessment - Methodology, 1256
Sports - Canadian National (CN) Line: Pictou-Oxford - Jurisdiction, 826

Question (Written)

Economic Development & Tourism: Advertising (1997) - Specifics, 850

Resolutions

- 23 Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Efforts - Support, n 43, app 44
- 26 Natural Resources - Wildlife: Groups - Activities Acknowledge, n 45, app 46
- 47 Agriculture - Fairs & Exhibitions: Funding - Revisit, n 130
- 64 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds Sufficient - Ensure, n 260
- 131 Secretaries: Efforts - Acknowledge, n 679, app 680
- 142 Health - WHO Conference (Halifax): Delegates - Welcome, n 792, app 792
- 149 Cumberland North: By-Election - Call, n 796
- 190 Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Pictou Partnership: Canadian National Railway (CNR) Station - Work Congratulations, n 884, app 884
- 211 Labour - Nova Scotia Firefighters' School: Accreditation (Oklahoma University) - Success Wish, n 955, app 956
- 242 Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Marketing (Wilson, Howard) - Efforts Acknowledge, n 1095, app 1096
- 261 Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Super Cities Walk - Commend, n 1165, app 1165
- 304 Economic Development & Tourism/Housing & Municipal Affairs - Ministers: Bed & Breakfasts - Operators Meet, n 1302
- 315 Transportation & Public Works - Aulds Cove (Highway No. 104-Exit 40): Exit - Improve, n 1309
- 339 Boating Accident (Big Indian Lake, Tantallon) - Condolences-Convey/Safety Practise, n 1369, app 1370
- 346 Economic Development & Tourism - Marketing (Tourism): Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TLANS) Concerns - Address, n 1374
- 362 Natural Resources - Forest Industry: Importance - Acknowledge, n 1392, app 1392
- 368 Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin Plants: QS 9000 Registration Recommendation - Applaud, n 1396, app 1396
- 404 Environment - Municipalities: Waste Reduction Initiatives - Reward, n 1533
- 414 Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Film Development Corporation: Stagnation - Avoid, n 1539
- 440 Education - Vocational Training: Opportunities - Ensure, n 1608
- 446 Health - Palliative Care: Professionals/Volunteers - Commend, n 1611, app 1612

Meery, Darren (Scotchtown) Medal of Bravery - Award, 2
Melanson, Dominic (Royal Canadian Regiment - Great War): Death of - Tribute, 2, 149
Member of the Legislature (MLA) - Duties, 54
Members of the Legislative Assembly (New Democratic Party): Accounting Course - Enrol (res. 387),
n 1452
Message from the Lieutenant Governor Acknowledging Address in Reply to the Speech from the Throne,
read by Hon. D. Downe, 1527
Mills, Donald: Order of Canada - Membership, 2
Mills, Donald (Cole Harbour) - Social Reformer: Role - Acknowledge, 316
Ministerial Statement - Copy Not Available: Replies - Response Later in Day Permitted, 807

MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly (1988-96)): Death of - Tribute
(The Premier), 10
Business & Consumer Services: Licenses, Permits and Approvals (Task Force on) - Report
(Hon. S. Jolly), 1215
Community Services: Children and Family Services Act [Chapter 10-1996] - Proclamation
[with exceptions.] (30/11/97) (Hon. J. MacEachern), 1460
Department of National Defence (DND) - Cornwallis Base: Land - Purchase (The Premier), 1613
Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda (Debert) - Plant Establishment (Hon. R. Mann), 854
Environment: Flood Victims (Manitoba) - Donations (The Premier), 1211
Government By Design, 1997-98, The Tide Has Turned (The Premier), 484
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover (Hon. B. Boudreau), 1169
Health: Healthy Communities Project - Expansion (The Premier), 803
Health: Physician Services - Stabilize (Hon. B. Boudreau), 395
House of Assembly - Red Room: Ceiling - Repair (The Premier), 386
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Personal Property Registry System - Availability (Hon. J. Smith), 1212
Legislative Counsel - Chief: Hebb, Gordon - Appointment (The Premier), 1313
Natural Resources - Student Internship Employment Program (Hon. E. Norrie), 1359
Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute (Hon. R. Mann), 1669
[Dr. J. Hamm (Leader of Progressive Conservative Party), 1670,
Mr. R. Chisholm (Leader of the New Democratic Party), 1670,
Hon. J. Savage (The Premier), 1671]
Sysco: Proposals - Evaluation (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 391
Sysco - Rail Order (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 806
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Beechville-Upper Tantallon - Twin
(Hon. D. Downe), 388
Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Crown Property Disposal Report (Hon. D. Downe), 852
MITCHELL, Hon. Alan (Dartmouth-Cole Harbour - L.)
Bill Introduced
Oaths of Office Act, 1st 12
Gaudet, Hon. Wayne, Resignation as Speaker, 1688
Reports Tabled
Justice: Civil Procedure Rules and Practice Memos - Amendments, 1210
Justice, Department of, 386
Law Amendments Committee, 989, 1107, 1335, 1435
Sports and Recreation, 803
Resolution
426 Sports - Sneaker Day (09/05/97): Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Participate,
n 1598, app 1599
Mitchell, Hon. Alan (Minister of Justice): Appointment - Congratulations, 168, 285, 313

MOODY, George (Kings West - PC)**Address in Reply, 332-346**

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):

Death of - Tribute, 333

Donahoe, Terence: Service (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97) -

Acknowledge, 333

Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Action, 346

Finance - Casinos: Introduction - Promise Broken, 345

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Household Expenses - Cost Increase, 339

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Objections, 346

Government (Nova Scotia) - Services: Changes - Consultation Absent, 346

Health - Ambulance Service: Attendants - Wages Low, 335

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Negotiations, 334

Health - Ambulance Service: Response Time - Longer, 335

Health - Ambulance Service: Vehicles - Reduction, 335

Health: Blood Fractionation Plant - Costs, 342

Health: Blood Fractionation Plant - Obsolescence, 343

Health: Blood Transfusions - Safety, 343

Health: Blood Transfusions - Synthetic Products, 343

Health - Dietary Supplements: Drug Classification - Remove, 341

Health - Digby General Hospital: Service - Reduction, 344

Health: Doctors - Departure, 344

Health: Environmental Health Centre - Doctors Layoff, 341

Health: Environmental Health Centre - Funding Cut, 340

Health - Hants Community Hospital: Service - Reduction, 344

Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Concerns, 339

Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Difficulties, 338

Health - Physician Task Force: Report (1993) - Inaction, 345

Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Infirmary New -

Design Change Costs, 344

Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]):

Death of - Tribute, 332

Kings County - Village Commissioners: Role - Important, 336

Kings County: Village Services Act - Changes, 335

Kings West: Agriculture - Beef Industry, 338

Kings West - Armstrong, O.H. (Kingston), 337

Kings West - Berwick: West Kings Memorial Hospital - Closure, 340

Kings West - Canadian Forces Base (CFB): Greenwood - Importance, 337

Kings West - Constituency, 334

Kings West - Larsen Packers, 338

Kings West - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Amusement Tax - Exemption, 336

Kings West - Volunteer Fire Departments, 334

Premier Savage: Service - Acknowledge, 333

Rayfuse, Earle: Service (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1988 on) - Acknowledge, 334

Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Access Roads - Repair, 337

Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Signage - Improved, 337

Economic Development and Tourism - Business Interests (United States), 1581

Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1082, 1108

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 559, 576

Health - Care: Crisis - Solve (Adj. motion), 531

Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (res. 12), d 451

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Aylesford: Victoria Road - Repair, 1363

Questions (Oral)

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax: Inventory Rebate - Meeting, 1547

Health - Ambulance Service: Corporate Takeover - Objective Constant, 1325

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Negotiations, 1240

Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover, 1181

Health - Ambulance Service (Glace Bay): Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy, 820

Health - Ambulances: Wage/Safety Legislation - Attendants Include, 899

Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilized, 1402

Health - Home Care Services: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Applicability, 437

Health - Medical Society: Negotiator (Department [LeMoine, Dr. R.]) - Justification, 272

Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Wage Disparity, 436

Health - Regional Board (Western): Hiring - Policy, 1482

Questions (Written)

Finance - Casino (Halifax): ITT Sheraton - Construction Contract, 1681

Finance - Nova Scotia Gaming Corporation: Casino (Halifax) - Consultant, 1681

Health - Physicians (Halifax-Mainland North): Billing Moratorium - Lift, 1678

Resolutions

12 *Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize, n 36, d 451*

15 *Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) Candidate - Vision New Endorse, n 38*

60 *Health - Ambulance Services (Wood's Harbour): Approach - Reveal, n 258*

70 *Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Access Roads - Repair, n 264*

112 *Health - Reform: Action Plan - Produce, n 571*

138 *Health - Springhill Hospital: Future - Commitment, n 789*

143 *Health: Minister - Resign, n 792*

163 *Education - Nova Scotia Teachers College: Contribution - Commemorate, n 864, app 865*

220 *Health - Reform: Strategic Plan - Introduce, n 1020*

253 *Health - Home Care (Private): Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Information Table, n 1159*

306 *Health - Nova Scotia Environment Health Centre: Opening (02/05/97) - Best Wishes, n 1303*

341 *Health - Mental Health Week (04/05/97-11/05/97): Promotion - Success, n 1371, app 1371*

352 *Health - Budget: Administration/Patient Care - Costs, n 1385*

379 *Health - Diagnostic Services: Casual Response - Apologize, n 1447*

432 *Health - Strategic Plan: Target Date - Commit, n 1602*

Morash, Muriel (Cole Harbour) - Community Activist: Death of - Tribute, 316

Morrison, Jessie & Tina (Victoria County - Gaelic Culture Preservation): Death of - Tribute, 2, 240

Motor Vehicle Act (Bill 2), 1st 31, 2nd 512, 522, 3rd 1625, 1626, RA 1628

Mulgrave - Fisheries: ACL Shrimp Plant - Sales Increase, 15

Municipal Elections Act (Bill 17), 1st 1376, 2nd 1377, 3rd 1616, 1617, RA 1619

Murdoch, Calvin (Pictou East) - Death of: Community Contribution - Recognize, 181

N

Natural Resources: Arbor Day - Support (res. 398), n 1528, app 1529

Natural Resources - Cape Breton: Petrochemical Industry - Potential, 360

Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal - Future, qu 419

Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal: Viability - Leader (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia])

Misleading (res. 79), n 402

Natural Resources: Coal (Cape Breton) - Support, 361

- Natural Resources - Devco: Privatization - Oppose (res. 247), n 1099
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Protect (res. 267), n 1168
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Assess, qu 810
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Adj. motion), 841
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (res. 120), n 672
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (res. 130), n 679
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Resources Committee Refer (res. 164), n 865
- Natural Resources - Exploitation: Maximum Benefit (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 65
- Natural Resources - Forest Industry: Importance - Acknowledge (res. 362), n 1392, app 1392
- Natural Resources - Forest Land: Crown Owned - Area, wqu 1683
- Natural Resources: Forest Management - Measures, 65
- Natural Resources: Forest Week (National) - Support (res. 321), n 1344, app 1344
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Cooperative Agreement (Canada - Nova Scotia) - Status, 154
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Future - Leadership Required, 326
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Harvesting - Regulations, 155
- Natural Resources: Forestry - Jobs, 197
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Jobs - Potential, 475
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Mexico-Nova Scotia - Trade Links, 201
- Natural Resources: Forestry - Resource Enhancement Fund, 475
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Policy Absence Condemn (res. 314), n 1309
- Natural Resources: Forestry - Sustainable Management, 196
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Throne Speech (1997) - Unmentioned, 134
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Timber - Harvesting, 196
- Natural Resources - Forests: Management - Status, qu 438
- Natural Resources: Gas Development - Benefits, 361
- Natural Resources - Gypsy Moth: Control - Update, wqu 1684
- Natural Resources: Industrial Strategy - Enhancement, 326
- Natural Resources - Laffin, Theresa (New Waterford): Mining Community - Contribution Congratulations (res. 275), n 1223, app 1224
- Natural Resources: Minister - Remove (Post 12/07/97) (res. 345), n 1374
- Natural Resources - Mobil Oil: Royalty Agreement - Negotiations, qu 1316
- Natural Resources: Nova Scotia Gas Distribution Act - Introduction, 4
- Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Generation Source - Coal Continue, 360
- Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Rothschild Canada Limited - Contract, wqu 1679
- Natural Resources - Nova Scotia's Protected Areas Strategy (report tabled), 852
- Natural Resources: Offshore Development - Benefits, 359
- Natural Resources - Offshore Energy: Gains - Optimize, 4
- Natural Resources: Protected Areas - Barren (Campbell's, Jim), 181
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Canada Yew Presence, qu 493
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Canada Yew Presence-Decision Reverse (res. 74), n 382
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Delisting Process Faulty, 158
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Designation Lifted, 192
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Regal Shares Increase, 159
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Reinstatement Urge (res. 240), n 1094
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Restore, 66, 327
- Natural Resources: Protected Areas - Enshrine, 66
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Public Decisions - Make (res. 265), n 1167
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Strategy Delay - Condemn (res. 209), n 954
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Action (res. 283), n 1229

- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Lesson (res. 277), n 1225
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Actions - Lackadaisical, 300
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Actions - Unproductive, 327
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Advantage - Full Take, 48
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement - Reconsider, qu 1320
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Allocation (Nova Scotia) - Detail, 301
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Availability (Nova Scotia) - Information Table, (res. 332), n 1365
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, qu 412, qu 414, qu 1317
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Detail, 154
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Specify, qu 266
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits (Nova Scotia), 101
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Maximum Ensure, 99
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Oil Companies) - Condemn (res. 327), n 1348
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits Maximization - Failure Condemn (res. 110), n 569
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Effects, 153
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Excluded, 300
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Plans, qu 1324
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal - Future, qu 421
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Effect, 237, 238
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Impact, 73
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Costs - Analysis, qu 498
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Percentage Guaranteed, qu 1319
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Strategy, qu 427
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Employment - Benefits Negative, 61
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment - Risk, 61
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Fishery - Risk, 61
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Future, 61
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Future - Financial Independence (Nova Scotia [2010]), 360
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Giveaway - Admit (res. 399), n 1530
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Guysborough - Plant, 360
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Protect, 300
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Sell-out Condemn (res. 22), n 42
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Unprotected, 153
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Unprotected Condemn (res. 99), n 488
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) Ignored - Condemn (res. 271), n 1221
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Alternate Proposals, qu 1321
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Price, 61
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Construction, 359
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Guarantee, qu 418
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Materialization, 299
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Short-Term, 327
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (Nova Scotians), 48
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Chastise (res. 195), n 940
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Reprimand (res. 183), n 879
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Lawyers (Department) - Interests (Nova Scotia) Represent (res. 193), n 886
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Legislation, 301
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: National Energy Board - Decision Awaited, 359
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: National Energy Board Hearings - Passive Position, qu 1549
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Stance, 60, 319

- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline Rights - Bargaining Lost, 301
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Preferential Rate (Nova Scotia), 48
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Premier's Speech (Address in Reply 15/04/97) - Decisions Required (res. 77), n 400
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guaranteed - Absence (res. 323), n 1345
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guaranteed - Demand (res. 328), n 1349
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Refinement (Ex-Province), 300
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Reserves - Estimates, 153
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Revenues, 228
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Royalties, 61, 201
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalties - Details, 152
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: SAIPEM UK Limited Project - Jobs (Nova Scotia), qu 1468
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply (Nova Scotia) Guarantee - Documents Table, qu 1314
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand (res. 233), n 1089, d 1281
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Time-Frame - Accelerated, qu 1329
Natural Resources - Sable Island Exploration Program (SIEP): Participation - Encourage (res. 388), n 1453, app 1453
Natural Resources - Sable Offshore Energy Project, 3, 47
Natural Resources: Sable Offshore Energy Project - Construction, 468, 476
Natural Resources - Sable Offshore Energy Project: Regulatory Proceedings - Interests (Nova Scotia) Protection, 4
Natural Resources: Stora (Port Hawkesbury) - Expansion, 468, 476
Natural Resources: Stora Industries - Expansion, 326
Natural Resources - Stora Industries: Expansion - Job Creation, 358
Natural Resources - Student Internship Employment Program (min. stat.), 1359
Natural Resources - Truro Tree Commission: Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations (res. 402), n 1532, app 1533
Natural Resources - Wildlife: Groups - Activities Acknowledge (res. 26), n 45, app 46
Natural Resources: Wildlife Week (National) - Endorse (res. 2), n 29, app 30
Natural Resources, Department of: Annual Report (report tabled), 15941
Natural Resources Minister - Remove (Post 17/07/97) (res. 341), n 1374
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Donkin Mine: Flip-Flop - Award Nominate (res. 171), n 870
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia): Policies New - Develop (res. 257), n 1162
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Public Finances (Nova Scotia): Appraisal - Flawed View (res. 75), n 382
New Glasgow Second Baptist Church - Reverend H. Donald Thomas: Minister Emeritus - Congratulations (res. 412), n 1538, app 1539
New Waterford Consolidated Hospital: Occupancy - Full, 78
Newfoundland - Natural Resources: Offshore Oil - Trans-shipment Facility (Provincial), 301
NORRIE, Eleanor (Truro-Bible Hill - L) (Minister to 18/07/97)

Bill Introduced

- 6 Gas Distribution Act,
1st 265, 2nd 524, 540, 575, 599, 662, 3rd 1629, 1636, 1639, 1642, 1648, 1652, 1653, RA 1654

Ministerial Statement

- Natural Resources - Student Internship Employment Program, 1359
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand (res. 233), 1283

Report Tabled

- Natural Resources, Department of: Annual Report, 1594
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia's Protected Areas Strategy, 852

Resolutions

- 2 Natural Resources: Wildlife Week (National) - Endorse, n 29, app 30
102 Charter of Rights and Freedoms - Equality: Anniversary (12th) - Recognize, n 563, app 564

- 196 Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Equal Future - Ensure, n 944, app 945
- 197 Women, Status of - Advisory Council: Anniversary (20th) - Congratulations, n 945, app 946
- 230 Women - Right to Vote: Anniversary (79th) Nova Scotia (26/04/97)/Canada (24/05/97) - Recognize, n 1026, app 1027
- 305 Halifax Fairview Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Cheerleaders: Insensitivity - Apologize, n 1302
- 321 Natural Resources: Forest Week (National) - Support, n 1344, app 1344
- 347 Sports - Curling: Meredith Doyle's Team - Team of the Year Award Congratulations, n 1379, app 1380
- 398 Natural Resources: Arbor Day - Support, n 1528, app 1529
- 402 Natural Resources - Truro Tree Commission: Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations, n 1532, app 1533
- 411 Culture - Truro Music Festival: Anniversary (75th) - Congratulations, n 1537, app 1538
- 431 Agriculture - Agriculture Institute (Canada): Conference (Truro-17-20/08/97) - Recognize, n 1602, app 1602
- Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 918
- Nova Scotia Farm Loan Board (report tabled), 861
- Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Fire Departments: Bingos - Licenses, qu 1264
- Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Life Improvement for the Disabled (LIDA)(Truro): Bingo - Licenses, wqu 1590
- Nova Scotia Liquor Commission (NSLC) - Store (Sydney [Kmart Plaza]) Employees: Fund-Raising (Children's Wish Foundation [Cape Breton]) - Salute (res. 187), n 882, app 882
- Nova Scotia Power - Municipalities: Grant in Lieu Discontinuance - Effect, 691

O

Oaths of Office Act, 1st 12

O'CONNELL, Eileen (Halifax Fairview - NDP)

Address in Reply, 322-332

- Education: Halifax Regional Municipal School Board - English Language Training, 330
- Education - Schools: Classes Smaller - Plan Reveal, 329
- Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 331
- Education: Schools - Cuts/Initiatives, 330
- Education - Schools: Difficulties - Address, 332
- Education: Schools - Foreign Students, 330
- Education - Schools: Improvement - Schemes Impractical, 331
- Education - Schools: Resources - Shortage, 329
- Finance - Budget Balanced: Harmonized Sales Tax Money - Used, 326
- Finance - Taxes: Cut - Small, 327
- Government (Nova Scotia): Vision - Required, 332
- Halifax Fairview - Constituency, 323
- Halifax Fairview - Cornwallis Moreau Manor, 324
- Halifax Fairview - Education: Clarence A. Beckett Elementary School - Retention, 324
- Halifax Fairview - Education: Halifax West High School - Model Parliament, 324
- Halifax Fairview - Fairview Legion: Elevator - Installed, 324
- Halifax Fairview - Home Care, 325
- Halifax Fairview - Maritime Tel & Tel: Workers - Strike, 325
- Halifax Fairview: Metro Immigrant Learning Centre - Coordinator (Gerry Mills), 323

Halifax Fairview - Mobile-Home Community, 325
Halifax Fairview: Parent and Tot Centre - Anniversary (10th), 324
Halifax Fairview - Pharmacare: Changes - Effect, 325
Halifax Fairview: Rental Accommodation - Numerous, 323
Halifax Fairview: Senior Citizens - Numerous, 323
Halifax Fairview - Seniors, 325
Halifax Fairview - Small Businesses, 323, 325
Halifax Fairview: Victorian Order of Nurses (VON) - Strike, 325
Health: Home Care - Cuts, 328
Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Address, 328
Loomer, Alice (Halifax - Psychologist): Death of - Tribute, 323
Natural Resources - Forestry: Future - Leadership Required, 326
Natural Resources: Industrial Strategy - Enhancement, 326
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Restore, 327
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Actions - Unproductive, 327
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Short-Term, 327
Natural Resources: Stora Industries - Expansion, 326
Science & Technology Secretariat: Mandate - Vague, 328
Throne Speech (1997) - Compressed, 325

Antigonish Heritage Museum Board Act, 2nd 1206

Bill Introduced

- 8 Wildlands Protection Act,
1st 671, 2nd 915, 916

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Salmon Hatcheries (Nova Scotia) Closure - Condemn (Adj. motion), 1198

Economic Development and Tourism - Unemployment (C.B.): Seriousness - Understand (res. 9), 1514

Financial Measures (1997) Act, 744, 767

Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 548, amdt. moved "...bill be read six months hence",
556; neg. 601, 1636

Natural Gas - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand (res. 233), 1287

Questions (Oral)

Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding - Equitable, 1259

Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Source, 1559

Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Teachers - Reduction, 1479

Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Rationale, 1191

Education - Special: Funding - Inadequacy, 908

Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Address, 505

Human Resources - Contract Compliance: Commitment (Liberal Party [N.S.]) - Status, 1414

Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require, 824

Justice - Judges: Training - Inaction, 896

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Strategy, 427

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Time-Frame - Accelerated, 1329

Question (Written)

Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Meeting, 1295

Resolutions

- 61 Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint, n 259
65 Education - Halifax Regional School Board: Schools (Halifax 7) Closure
Defeated - Congratulations, n 261
84 Economic Development & Tourism - Layoffs (Maritime Tel & Tel and
Corporations): Discouragement - Strategy Develop, n 405

- 98 *Halifax West Model Parliament: Best Wishes - Extend*, n 487, app 487
- 114 *Education - Budget (1997-98): System Destruction - Condemn*, n 572
- 128 *Education - Funding: Inadequate - Condemn*, n 677
- 145 *Environment - Earth Day: Development Projects - Effect Assess*, n 794
- 153 *Health (Canada) - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Program - Commend*, n 799
- 170 *Culture - Shakespeare-By-The-Sea Company: Activities - Congratulations*, n 870, app 870
- 188 *Human Resources - Contract Negotiations: Wage Fairness - Example Set*, n 882
- 209 *Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Strategy Delay - Condemn*, n 954
- 218 *Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require*, n 959
- 240 *Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Reinstatement Urge*, n 1094
- 258 *Health - Promotion Organizations (Community-Based): Support - Increase*, n 1163
- 267 *Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Protect*, n 1168
- 283 *Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Action*, n 1229
- 296 *Economic Development & Tourism - MT&T: Job Losses - Condemn*, n 1238
- 314 *Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Policy Absence Condemn*, n 1309
- 320 *Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters (Nova Scotia) - Congratulations*, n 1312
- 330 *General Election (United Kingdom) - Conservative Party Defeat: Policy Change - Welcome*, n 1350
- 359 *Antigonish Movement - Pioneers (Desjardins, Kay T./MacMullen, Rod): Deaths - Mourn*, n 1390, app 1390
- 370 *Education - Reform: Funding Inadequacy - Acknowledge*, n 1397
- 390 *Economic Development & Tourism - Student: Summer Jobs - Increase*, n 1454
- 396 *Human Resources - Public Services: Gender Sensitivity Training - Urge*, n 1458
- 400 *General Election (United Kingdom) - Members of Parliament (Female): Increase - Welcome*, n 1531
- 415 *Education - Costs: Comparison (Education-Debt Servicing) - Recalculate*, n 1540
- 442 *Health - Food and Drug Act: Changes - Moratorium Impose*, n 1609
- 448 *Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Reveal*, n 1613

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 916

O'Connor, Dr. John - Family Physician of the Year (College of Family Physicians of Canada), 3

O'CONNOR, Lila (Lunenburg - L)

Address in Reply, 198-204

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):
Death of - Tribute, 199

Community Services: Day Care Spaces - Increased, 200

Community Services: Family Benefits - Increased, 200

Community Services: Social Assistance - Single-Tier, 200

Community Services - Welfare to Work, 200

Economic Development & Tourism - South Shore Tourism Association, 201

Education - Schools: Administration - Streamlined, 199

Education: System - Enhanced, 203

Emergency Measures Organization (EMO): Emergency Services (911) - Province-Wide, 200

Environment: Resource Recovery Fund - Beverage Container Program, 200

Finance: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Renewal, 200

Health: Home Care Program - Improvements, 199

Health - Home Oxygen Program, 199

Health: Pharmacare Program - Secured, 199

Justice - Family Violence: Zero Tolerance - Commitment, 200

Justice - Maintenance Enforcement Program, 200

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increase, 200

Lunenburg - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 203
Lunenburg: Companies - Exports, 202
Lunenburg - Constituency, 199, 200
Lunenburg - Fishing: Role - Integral, 201
Lunenburg - Forestry: Role - Vital, 200, 201
Lunenburg: Mahone Bay - Waterfront Development Program, 202
Lunenburg - National Sea Products, 202
Lunenburg - Natural Resources: Christmas Trees - Export (Mexico), 201
Lunenburg - Natural Resources: Hirtle Beach - Ownership Acquired, 201
Lunenburg: Natural Resources - Woodlot Owner of Year (Rex & Maynard Veinot), 201
Lunenburg: Tourism - Attractions, 202
Lunenburg: Tourism - Impact, 201
Lunenburg - Tourism: Mahone Bay - Reputation Worldwide, 202
Lunenburg - Tourism: New Germany - Morgan Falls, 202
Lunenburg - Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Repaving, 203
Lunenburg - World Heritage Site (Old Town), 202
Natural Resources - Forestry: Mexico-Nova Scotia - Trade Links, 201
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Royalties, 201
Pittman, Jim (Lunenburg) [Cook/Singer]: Death of - Tribute, 199
Premier Savage - Leadership, 203
Transportation & Public Works: LaHave Ferry Service - Reviewed, 203
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Decline (1993:1997), 200
Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund: Unfunded Liability - Addressed, 200

Bill Introduced

- 16 Lunenburg Common Lands Act,
1st 1298, 2nd 1351, 1352, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

Lunenburg Common Lands Act (Bill 16), 1352

Report Tabled

Human Resources Standing Committee, 385

Resolutions

- 78 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Petitions (1996 - Official Opposition Leader [Nova Scotia]) - Inaccurate, n 401
86 Volunteer Week - Lunenburg County: Contributors - Congratulations, n 406, app 407
97 Volunteer - Eisenhauer, Josephine (Lunenburg): Governor General's Caring Canadian Award - Congratulations, n 486, app 487
165 Health - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Project - Encourage, n 866, app 867
189 Volunteer - Hughes, John (Jack) [Lunenburg County]: Dedication - Acknowledge, n 883, app 884
200 Manitoba - Red River Flooding: Concern - Extend, n 948, app 949
282 Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Property: Non-Profit Groups Use - Congratulations, n 1228, app 1229
338 Agriculture - Pineview Farm (Lunenburg County): Expansion - Congratulations, n 1369, app 1370
380 Lunenburg (Old Town) - Internet Site: Meadoworks Media - Congratulations, n 1447, app 1448

O'MALLEY, Hon. Gerald (Halifax Needham - L)

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM):
Barrington Street Ramp - Oppose, 250

O'Malley, Hon. Gerald - Technology and Science Secretariat Minister, 191

O'Neil, Matthew (New Minas): Rescue Commendation (Lifesaving Society) - Congratulations
(res. 6), n 32, app 33

Opposition Parties: Government (Nova Scotia-Liberal) Achievements (1993-1997) - Unacknowledged, 316
Order of Canada: Abraham, Hon. Alan - Membership, 2
Order of Canada: Bragg, John - Membership, 2
Order of Canada: Mills, Donald - Membership, 2

P

Page, Fenton (Yarmouth) - Vimy Ridge Veteran: Death of - Tribute, 18
Palmer, Hon. Ian (Associate Chief Justice [Supreme Court (Nova Scotia)]): Death of - Tribute, 2, 87, 295
Parkinson's Foundation (Canada): Mission - Applaud (res. 30), n 119, app 119
Patronage - Continuance, 133
People (Nova Scotia): Future - Concern, 47

PETITIONS PRESENTED

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Oppose (Mr. R. Chisholm), 28
Health: Children's Dental Program - Cuts Oppose (Dr. J. Hamm), 1210, 1364
Health - Hants Community Hospital: Cuts - Protest (Mr. R. Russell), 249
Health: Park West Medical (Mainland North) - General Practitioner Need (Mr. G. Fogarty), 1087
Health - Port Hood: Nurse - Retain (Mr. C. MacArthur), 116
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton Regional Municipality):
Sanitary Sewer - Install (Mr. A. MacLeod), 785
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Heather Mobile Home Park (Howie Centre, CBRM) - Taxes Unfair
(Mr. A. MacLeod), 1155
Louisbourg, Town of: Cape Breton Regional Municipality - Leave (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1459
Transportation & Public Works - Antigonish County: Route 337 North - Pave (Mr. R. Russell), 1364
Transportation & Public Works - Aylesford: Victoria Road - Repair (Mr. G. Moody), 1363
Transportation & Public Works: East Chezzetcook Road - Repair (Mr. K. Colwell), 1593
Transportation & Public Works - East Uniacke: Lakecrest Drive - Upgrade (Mr. R. Carruthers), 1530
Transportation & Public Works - Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM): Barrington
Street Ramp - Oppose (Hon. G. O'Malley), 250
Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Sangsters Bridge - Replace (Mr. R. Russell), 27
Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Windsor Back Road - Upgrade (Mr. R. Russell), 115
Transportation & Public Works: Intervale Road (Cape Breton Regional Municipality) - Pave
(Mr. A. MacLeod), 786
Transportation & Public Works - Kemptown-Riversdale (Colchester County): Roads - Pave
(Mr. E. Lorraine), 1298
Transportation & Public Works: Lightbody Road (Belmont, Colchester County) - Pave
(Mr. E. Lorraine), 1298
Transportation & Public Works - Louisbourg: Fleur-de-Lis Trail - Complete (Mr. A. MacLeod), 116
Transportation & Public Works - Marion Bridge: Oakfield Drive - Upgrade (Mr. A. MacLeod), 250
Transportation & Public Works: New Grafton Road (Queens County) - Repair (Mr. J. Leefe), 1156
Transportation & Public Works: Old Halifax Road (Colchester County) - Pave (Mr. B. Taylor), 851
Transportation & Public Works - Queen County: Roads - Repair (Mr. J. Leefe), 1435
Transportation & Public Works: Route 337 (Antigonish County) - Pave (Mr. B. Taylor), 1209
Transportation & Public Works - Tatamagouche: Streets - Repave (Mr. E. Lorraine), 1528
Transportation & Public Works - Victoria Beach: Hollow Mountain Road - Pave (Mr. E. Rayfuse), 116
Transportation & Public Works - Yarmouth County: Lake George/Richmond Road - Repave
(Mr. R. Hubbard), 250

- Pictou - Community Services: Women's Centre - Importance, 50
Pictou - Health: Mental - Drop-In Centre, 50
Pictou Centre - Constituency, 48
Pictou Centre - Environment: Stellarton - Pioneer Goal Compensation Package, 51
Pictou Centre - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Extension, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Albion Trail - Work, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Ball Field - Upgrade, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Bridge Street - Repaving, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Sidewalks Residential - Upgrade, 48
Pictou Centre - Stellarton: Streets - Paving, 48
Pictou Centre - Summer Street Industries: Sheltered Workshop - Successful, 49
Pictou Centre - Trenton: Fourteenth Street - Upgrading, 48
Pictou County - Agriculture: Beef Farmers - Concerns Addressed, 183
Pictou County: Disabled - Transportation, 48
Pictou County - Economic Development & Tourism: Community Business Loan Program - Jobs Created, 183
Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou)-Michelin - Training Partnership, 184
Pictou County: Education - Middle French Immersion Program, 184
Pictou County - Environmental Awards (Industrial): Recipients - Congratulations, 184
Pictou County - Health: Ambulances - New, 182
Pictou County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Abercrombie - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Alma-Green Hill - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou County: Kimberley-Clark Corporation - Success, 183
Pictou County - Marine Steel and Foundries, 52
Pictou County - Public Transit: System - Collapse, 48
Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Completion, 183
Pictou County: Trenton Works - Exports, 183
Pictou District Boy Scout Movement - Scout Camporee: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations, (res. 385), n 1451, app 1451
Pictou East: Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program - Projects, 183
Pictou East - Constituency, 182
Pictou East - Education: Schools - Marketplace Responsive, 184
Pictou East: Health - Air Ambulance Service, 182
Pictou East - Health: Home Care - Expansion, 182
Pictou East - Natural Resources: Sable Offshore Energy Project - Benefits, 183
Pictou Town - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Headquarters (New) - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou Town - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Sewer Extension - Infrastructure Project, 137
Pictou West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Hector Arena - Improvements Completed, 136
Pictou West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: River John - Sewer Project Completed, 136
Pittman, Jim (Lunenburg) [Cook/Singer]: Death of - Tribute, 199
Pittman, Jim (Lunenburg Folk Harbour Festival - Founder): Death of - Tribute, 2
Planning & Priorities - Minister: Responsibilities - Detail, wqu 1683
Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Industries Limited - Expansion, 15
Premier Savage - Colleagues: Support - Acknowledged, 363
Premier Savage: Commitment - Respects, 21
Premier Savage: Commitment (Nova Scotia) - Appreciation, 106
Premier Savage: Dedication - Acknowledge, 149
Premier Savage - Fiscal Leadership: History - Vindication, 102
Premier Savage - Future: Success - Wish, 197, 245
Premier Savage - Leadership, 203
Premier Savage: Leadership - Commend, 141

Premier Savage: Leadership - Integrity, 85
Premier Savage: Leadership - Recognize, 247
Premier Savage: Leadership - Service, 315
Premier Savage: Leadership - Tribute, 167
Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (res. 39), n 125, d 1493
Premier Savage: Public Service - Acknowledge, 290
Premier Savage - Retirement, 229
Premier Savage: Service - Acknowledge, 70, 86, 333
Premier Savage - Service: Contribution - Thanks, 16
Private and Local Bills Committee (reports tabled), 1353, 1440
Probert, Mrs. Rachel C. (Victoria): Death of - Tribute, 240
Progressive Conservative Party (Canada) - Election Campaign Platform: Leader (Charest, Hon. Jean) - Commend (res. 325), n 1346
Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Caucus - Tour (Nova Scotia), 229
Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Platform - Alternative, 230
Prorogation, 1691
Province House: Nova Scotia Youth Parliament - Annual Debate Competition (02/05/97-04/05/97) (The Speaker), 1343
Public Accounts, Supplement to (report tabled), 707
Public Affairs - Strategy (Four-Track), 10
Public Service: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Weakens, 693
Public Service: Layoffs - Minimized, 10
Public Service - Stability, 3
Public Services - Stabilized, 14

Q

Queens - Caledonia: Transportation & Public Works - Office Closed, 161
Queens - Constituency, 147
Queens - Fishery: Corporate Centralization - Effect, 156
Queens - Liverpool: Environment - Office Closed, 161
Queens - Liverpool: Housing - Office Closed, 160
Queens - Liverpool: Justice - Sheriff's Office Closed, 161
Queens - Liverpool: Municipal Affairs - Assessment Office Closed, 161
Queens Regional Municipality Act (Bill 11), 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

QUESTIONS (ORAL)

Agriculture - Crop Insurance Commission: Federation Advice - Use (Mr. G. Archibald), 283
Community Services - Day Care: Spaces - Variation (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1475
Community Services: Small Options Homes - Legislation (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1477
Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding - Equitable (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1259
Department of National Defence (DND): Lester B. Pearson Centre (Cornwallis) - Relocation (Dr. J. Hamm), 1542
Department of National Defence (DND): Lester B. Pearson Centre (Cornwallis) - Relocation (Mr. J. Leefe), 1553
Economic Development & Tourism: FRDL Scallop Farm - Monies Lost (Mr. J. Leefe), 907
Economic Development & Tourism: KLM - Flights (Ex-Halifax) (Mr. G. Archibald), 497
Economic Development & Tourism: Promotion (Tourism) - Increase (Mr. D. McInnes), 1484
Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Terminal - Status (Mr. G. Archibald), 423
Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Terminal - Status (Mr. B. Taylor), 495, 978

- Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Reduction - Commitment (Mr. R. Chisholm), 491
Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Throne Speech - Absence (Mr. R. Chisholm), 267
Education - Annapolis Regional Community Arts Council: Grant - Request (Mr. G. Archibald), 1328
Education: Funding Review Work Group Report - Implementation (Mr. G. Archibald), 1470
Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Source (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1559
Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Hours - Uniformity (Mr. B. Taylor), 1258
Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Teachers - Reduction (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1479
Education - Post-Secondary: Amalgamation - Status (Mr. G. Archibald), 1560
Education - Reform: Class Sizes - Effect (Mr. T. Donahoe), 503
Education - Regional School Board (Southwest): Amalgamation - Report Table (Mr. J. Leefe), 1560
Education - School Advisory Councils: Evaluation - Release (Mr. T. Donahoe), 489
Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnering - Investment Opportunity (Mr. G. Archibald), 1331
Education - School Construction: Public-Private Partnerships - Hanscomb (Mr. G. Archibald), 1413
Education - Schools: Adults Completion - Funding (Mr. R. Russell), 1467
Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Prioritized List (Mr. T. Donahoe), 502
Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Document Table (Mr. G. Archibald), 898, 1246
Education - Schools: Construction Policy - Rationale (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1191
Education - Special: Funding - Inadequacy (Ms. E. O'Connell), 908
Education - Special: Landmark East - Support (Mr. G. Archibald), 1190
Education: Student Loan (Nova Scotia) - Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (Burlington, Ontario) (Mr. T. Donahoe), 976
Environment: Beverage Containers - Deposit (Mr. R. Russell), 1404
Environment - Beverage Deposits: Benefits - Monetary (Mr. A. MacLeod), 904
Environment - Eastern Tire Services: Tires (Retread) - Disposal (Mr. D. McInnes), 1412
Environment - Halifax Regional Municipal Landfill: Otter Lake - Assessment (Mr. J. Holm), 1184
Environment - Meadowview (Kings County) Property Owners Association: Landfill Site - Compensation (Mr. G. Archibald), 1268
Environment - Victoria General Hospital: Medical Waste Incinerator - Emissions Deadline (Mr. J. Leefe), 1257
Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision - Information Security (Mr. J. Holm), 281, 435
Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Table (Mr. B. Taylor), 416
Finance: Accounting Procedures - Policy (Mr. R. Chisholm), 962
Finance: Accounting Procedures - Policy (Dr. J. Hamm), 961
Finance - Auditor General Report (1996): Expenditures (Capital) - Overstatement (Mr. R. Chisholm), 889
Finance: Auditor General Report (1996) - Restated Estimate [1996-97 (\$48.113 million)] (Mr. R. Russell), 905
Finance - Business Inventory: Purchases - Tax Treatment (Mr. R. Russell), 813
Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Expansion - Funding (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1486
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Apple - Grocery Product (Mr. J. Leefe), 897
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Inventory Rebate - Meeting (Mr. G. Moody), 1547
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Press Release (27/03/97) - Uphold (Mr. R. Russell), 892
Finance: Private Care Providers Association - Meeting (Dr. J. Hamm), 1545
Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Recommend (Dr. J. Hamm), 964
Finance - Public Service: Pay Negotiations - Funding (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1176
Finance - Vehicle Surtax: Impact - Negative (Mr. D. McInnes), 1186
Fisheries: Concerned Fishermen's Association (Canso) - Minister Meet (Mr. B. Taylor), 1487

- Health: Ambulance Attendants (Trinidadian) - Training Contract (Dr. J. Hamm), 1178
Health: Ambulance Service - Contracts (Profitable) (Mr. J. Holm), 1247
Health - Ambulance Service: Corporate Takeover - Objective Constant (Mr. G. Moody), 1325
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Negotiations (Mr. G. Moody), 1240
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy (Dr. J. Hamm), 432
Health - Ambulance Service: Maritime Medical Care - Takeover (Mr. G. Moody), 1181
Health: Ambulance Service - Regionalization (Dr. J. Hamm), 277
Health - Ambulance Service (Glace Bay): Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy (Dr. J. Hamm), 430
Health - Ambulance Service (Glace Bay): Maritime Medical Care - Subsidy (Mr. G. Moody), 820
Health - Ambulances: Wage/Safety Legislation - Attendants Include (Mr. G. Moody), 899
Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environmental Health Group - Meet (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1245
Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital - Unit Change (Medical to Nursing) (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1182
Health: Cardiac Prevention and Rehabilitation Research Centre - Availability (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1400
Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Working Conditions - Improve (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1253
Health - First Responder Program: Western Nova Scotia Firefighters Association - Views (Dr. J. Hamm), 820
Health: Hants Community Hospital - Funding Adequacy (Mr. R. Russell), 269
Health: Hants Community Hospital - Future (Mr. R. Russell), 500
Health: Hillcrest Nursing Home (Truro) - Downsizing (Mr. B. Taylor), 1490
Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Address (Ms. E. O'Connell), 505
Health - Home Care Services: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Applicability (Dr. J. Hamm), 888
Health - Home Care Services: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Applicability (Mr. G. Moody), 437
Health - Hospitals: Beds Reduction - Effect Alleviate (Mr. B. Taylor), 280
Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilized (Mr. G. Moody), 1402
Health - Medical Society: Negotiator (Department [LeMoine, Dr. R.]) - Justification (Mr. G. Moody), 272
Health - Osteoporosis: Testing - Age Limit (Dr. J. Hamm), 1243
Health: Pharmacare - Billing Procedure (Mr. D. McInnes), 429
Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Medical Services - Committee (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1242
Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Patient Transfer (18/04/97) (Mr. B. Taylor), 823
Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Supplies - Privatization (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1465, 1551
Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Wage Disparity (Dr. J. Hamm), 891, 894
Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Wage Disparity (Mr. G. Moody), 436
Health: Recovery House (Antigonish) - Funding (Mr. D. McInnes), 274
Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre) (Dr. J. Hamm), 815, 1398
Health - Regional Board (Western): Hiring - Policy (Mr. G. Moody), 1482
Health: Rehabilitation Centre - Layoffs (Dr. J. Hamm), 1463
Health - Services (Rural): Adequate - Provide (Mr. R. Chisholm), 275
Health - Special Care Facilities: Demand - Analysis (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1416
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Bed & Breakfast Assessment - Methodology (Mr. D. McInnes), 1256
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton West): Sewer Project - Funding (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1488
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality Act: Rural Service - Amend (Mr. B. Taylor), 1188
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Deficit Reduction - Offloading (Mr. J. Holm), 1407
Human Resources - Contract Compliance: Commitment (Liberal Party [Nova Scotia]) - Status (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1414

- Human Resources - Early Departure Incentive Program (EDIP): Extra Appropriation - Status (Mr. R. Russell), 424
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Justification (Mr. T. Donahoe), 812
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Plans (Mr. T. Donahoe), 808
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Plans (Mr. J. Holm), 818
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Report (Mr. J. Holm), 1544
- Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require (Ms. E. O'Connell), 824
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Expedite (Mr. R. Russell), 1174
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Files (RG-72) Access (Mr. J. Holm), 1472
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Files (RG-72) Access (Mr. R. Russell), 1480
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Monies Expended (Mr. R. Russell), 425
- Justice - Judges: Training - Inaction (Ms. E. O'Connell), 896
- Justice - Public Prosecutions (Director of): Report - Table (Mr. T. Donahoe), 973
- Labour: Springhill Miners Museum - Inspections (Mr. B. Taylor), 1262
- Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal - Future (Mr. A. MacLeod), 419
- Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Assess (Mr. R. Chisholm), 810
- Natural Resources - Forests: Management - Status (Mr. B. Taylor), 438
- Natural Resources - Mobil Oil: Royalty Agreement - Negotiations (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1316
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Canada Yew Presence (Mr. J. Leefe), 493
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement - Reconsider (Dr. J. Hamm), 1320
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits (Mr. R. Chisholm), 414
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits (Dr. J. Hamm), 412, 1317
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Specify (Dr. J. Hamm), 266
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Plans (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1324
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal - Future (Mr. J. Holm), 421
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Costs - Analysis (Mr. J. Holm), 498
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Percentage Guaranteed (Dr. J. Hamm), 1319
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Distribution - Strategy (Ms. E. O'Connell), 427
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Alternate Proposals (Mr. J. Holm), 1321
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Guarantee (Mr. A. MacLeod), 418
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: National Energy Board (NEB) Hearings - Passive Position (Mr. G. Archibald), 1549
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: SAIPEM UK Limited Project - Jobs (Nova Scotia) (Mr. B. Taylor), 1468
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply (Nova Scotia) Guarantee - Documents Table (Dr. J. Hamm), 1314
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Time-Frame - Accelerated (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1329
- Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Fire Departments: Bingos - Licenses (Mr. R. Russell), 1264
- Sports - Canadian National (CN) Line: Pictou-Oxford - Jurisdiction (Mr. D. McInnes), 826
- Technology & Science Secretariat - Jobs: Software Sector - Training Ensure (Mr. J. Leefe), 1261
- Transportation & Public Works: Atlantic Highway Corporation - Court Case (Fisheries Act [Canada]) (Mr. J. Holm), 1267
- Transportation & Public Works - Atlantic Procurement Agreement: New Brunswick - Non-Compliance (Mr. B. Taylor), 1556
- Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Borrowing Charges (Dr. J. Hamm), 910, 912
- Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Legislation Amend (Mr. B. Taylor), 913
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Public-Private Partnering - Disclosure (Mr. J. Leefe), 966

- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation:
Accounting - Disclosure (Mr. J. Holm), 969
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation:
Annual Report - Ensure (Mr. B. Taylor), 968
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation:
Debt - Accountability (Mr. J. Holm), 901
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation -
Quality Control Contract (Mr. B. Taylor), 1405
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation -
Safety (Mr. B. Taylor), 1410
- Transportation & Public Works: Sheet Harbour - Terminal (Mr. G. Archibald), 1476
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Legislation - Effectiveness
(Dr. J. Hamm), 278
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium - Additional
(Mr. R. Russell), 1250
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forest Products Association: Payroll Levy - Status
(Mr. B. Taylor), 1252
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Job Creation - Priority (Mr. R. Russell), 1249

QUESTIONS (WRITTEN)

- Business & Consumer Services - Insurance: Legislation Review Committee - List Provide
(Mr. G. Archibald), 850
- Business and Consumer Services - Motor Vehicle Registration: Computer Millennium Crisis Analysis -
Report Provide (Mr. B. Taylor), 1684
- Community Services - Community Action Program for Children (CAPC): Funding - Commitment
(Mr. A. MacLeod), 1086
- Community Services: Disability Services - Plans (Dr. J. Hamm), 1683
- Community Services - Mentally Ill: Housing Support - Funding (Dr. J. Hamm), 1590
- Community Services - Municipal Service Exchange: Life Improvement for the Disabled
Association (LIDA)(Truro) - Assistance (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1591
- Community Services - Titus, Brian (Yarmouth): Provincial Assistance - Denial (Dr. J. Hamm), 1523
- Community Services: Youth Independence Program (Tri-County) - Guidelines (Dr. J. Hamm), 1525
- Economic Development & Tourism: Advertising (1997) - Specifics (Mr. D. McInnes), 850
- Economic Development & Tourism - Business Loans (Economic Renewal Agency)[\$500,000+] - List
[14/06/93-09/05/97] (Dr. J. Hamm), 1683
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cornwallis Park Development Agency - Assistance
(Mr. R. Russell), 1692
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cornwallis Park Development Agency: Private Married Quarters
(PMQs) - Sale (Mr. R. Russell), 1692
- Economic Development & Tourism - Employees: Organizational Chart - Provide
(Dr. J. Hamm), 1679
- Education: BLAC Report - Evaluation (Mr. T. Donahoe), 1017
- Education - Post-Secondary: Funding (Government [Canada]) - Methodology Change
(Mr. G. Archibald), 1678
- Education - Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney): Construction - Funding
(Mr. G. Archibald), 1693
- Environment - Mill Cove Sewage Treatment Plant: Cumberland County Landfill Waste - Treatment
(Mr. B. Taylor), 1685
- Environment - Waste Disposal: Methods - Review (Mr. J. Leefe), 1679
- Finance - Casino (Halifax): ITT Sheraton - Construction Contract (Mr. G. Moody), 1681
- Finance - Nova Scotia Gaming Corporation: Casino (Halifax) - Consultant (Mr. G. Moody), 1681
- Health: Coxheath (Cape Breton) - Water Quality (Dr. J. Hamm), 1678

Health - Hants Community Hospital: Report (Breen, John) - Provide (Mr. R. Russell), 1295
 Health - Home Care: MacDonald, Janet (Bible Hill) - Case Meeting (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1295
 Health - Physicians (Halifax-Mainland North): Billing Moratorium - Lift (Mr. G. Moody), 1678
 Housing and Municipal Affairs - Buildings: Steel Joists (Robb Engineering) - Review (Mr. B. Taylor), 1684
 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Inmates Permitted - Detail (Mr. R. Russell), 1682
 Justice - Correctional Investigator (Independent): Solicitor General (New Brunswick) - Contacts (Mr. R. Russell), 1524
 Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Repairs - Inmates House Arrests (Mr. R. Russell), 1524
 Justice - Peace Bonds (Spouses)[01/10/95-09/05/97](Mr. R. Russell), 1682
 Justice - Sexual Assault: Victim Defence - Assistance (Mr. R. Russell), 1694
 Justice - Sexual Assault: Victims - Treatment (Mr. R. Russell), 1693
 Natural Resources - Forest Land: Crown Owned - Area (Mr. B. Taylor), 1683
 Natural Resources - Gypsy Moth: Control - Update (Mr. B. Taylor), 1684
 Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Rothschild Canada Limited - Contract (Mr. G. Archibald), 1679
 Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Life Improvement for the Disabled Association (LIDA)(Truro): Bingo Licenses (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1590
 Planning & Priorities - Minister: Responsibilities - Detail (Mr. R. Russell), 1683
 Transportation & Public Works: Machinery - Standard Operating Policies (Mr. B. Taylor), 941

R

RAYFUSE, Earle (Annapolis - L)

Address in Reply, 162-167

Agriculture - Economic Contribution, 165
Agriculture: Expansion - Opportunities, 165
Annapolis County: Volunteers - Tribute, 166
Bishop, Francis (Clarence, Annapolis County): Death of - Tribute, 164
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]):
Death of - Tribute, 163
Bridgetown - Anniversary (100th), 166
Business & Consumer Affairs - Licenses, Permits and Approvals: Consolidation -
Commend, 164
Economic Development & Tourism: Investment New - Lead, 164
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993-97), 164
Faim, Jean (Annapolis County): Death of - Tribute, 164
Health - Care: Experience - Personal, 165
Johnson, Don (Annapolis County) [Environmentalist]: Death of - Tribute, 163
Johnson, Samuel (Black Community of Inglewood): Death of - Tribute, 163
Premier Savage: Leadership - Tribute, 167
Sports: Athletics East Association - Cornwallis Training Centre, 166

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Victoria Beach: Hollow Mountain Road - Pave, 116

Resolutions

- 88 *Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Digby Scallop Fleet: Minister/Fishers (Representatives) - Meet, n 408, app 408*
- 174 *Agriculture - Rural Beautification Week: Volunteers - Congratulations, n 872, app 873*

- 307 Agriculture - Foodland Food Stores: Products (Nova Scotia) - Promotion Congratulations, n 1304, app 1305

Rayfuse, Earle: Return - Welcome, 240

Rayfuse, Earle: Service (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1988 on) - Acknowledge, 334

Regional and Community Health Boards Act (Bill 15), 1st 1220

REPORTS (ANNUAL ETC.) TABLED

Auditor General (The Speaker), 861

Auditor General - Tabling (23/04/97): Clarification (The Speaker), 943

Council of Maritime Premiers, the - Annual Report: 1995-96 (The Premier), 1594

Education - Schools: Capital Construction - Project Priorities (Hon. R. Harrison), 575

Education Funding Review Work Group (April 1997) (Hon. R. Harrison), 803

Fire Marshal's Office (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 386

Government By Design, 1997-98, The Tide Has Turned (The Premier), 484

Government By Design (Crown Corporations - Business Plans) (Hon. W. Gillis), 935

Health - Cape Breton Regional Hospital: Environment Health Group - Meet (Question p.1245); Answer (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 1353

Health - Community Health Board Planning Guidebook Series (Hon. B. Boudreau), 1211

Health - Reform: Diagnostic Services - Waiting Time (Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre) [Question P. 815]; Answer (Hon. B. Boudreau), 852

Health - Smoke-Free Places, Towards Healthier Communities in Nova Scotia (Hon. B. Boudreau), 944

House Order No. 4, Return Tabled (Hon. S. Jolly), 1460

House Order No. 5, Return Tabled (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 1463

Housing and Consumer Affairs, Department of (Hon. J. Smith), 385

Justice: Civil Procedure Rules and Practice Memos - Amendments (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1210

Justice, Department of (Hon. A. Mitchell), 386

Natural Resources, the Department of: Annual Report (Hon. E. Norrie), 1594

Natural Resources - Nova Scotia's Protected Areas Strategy (Hon. E. Norrie), 852

Nova Scotia Farm Loan Board (Hon. G. Brown), 861

Public Accounts, Supplement to (Hon. W. Gillis), 707

Sports and Recreation Commission (Hon. A. Mitchell), 803

Superintendent of Pensions, Annual Report of (Hon. W. Gillis), 1587

Supplementary Expenditure Detail for the 1997-98 Estimates (Hon. W. Gillis), 668

Written Question No. 2, Reply Tabled (Hon. S. Jolly), 1460

REPORTS (HOUSE COMMITTEES) TABLED

Human Resources Standing Committee (Mrs. L. O'Connor), 385

Law Amendments Committee (Hon. A. Mitchell), 989, 1107, 1335, 1435

Private and Local Bills Committee (Mr. P. MacEwan), 1353, 1440

Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 2), 1st 31, 2nd 365, 507, 3rd 1619, 1622, 1624, RA 1625

Resolution: Out of Order [Rule 32(2)] - Limit (Two Oral), 1239

Resolution No. 342, Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend, 1372;

Misleading (Point of Order by Mr. B. Holland), 1372; Tabling Deferred, 1372;

Ruling: Dispute Between Members on Fact - Not a Point of Order, 1381; Notice Tabled, 1381

RESOLUTIONS (Numerical)

1 Agriculture - Beef Marketing: Annapolis Valley (West) Cattlemen's Association - Initiative Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 28, app 29

2 Natural Resources: Wildlife Week (National) - Endorse (Hon. E. Norrie), n 29, app 30

3 Agriculture - 4-H Program (75th Anniversary): Excellence - Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 30, app 30

4 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Failure - Condemn (Dr. J. Hamm), n 31, d 441

- 5 Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Approach
Cynical - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 31
- 6 O'Neil, Matthew (New Minas): Rescue Commendation (Lifesaving Society) - Congratulations
(Hon. R. Harrison), n 32, app 33
- 7 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement (Clause 70) - Invoke
(Mr. T. Donahoe), n 33
- 8 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequate - Ensure (Mr. R. Russell), n 33
- 9 Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Seriousness - Understand
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 34, d 1508
- 10 Throne Speech (1997): View (Compost) - Urge (Mr. J. Holm), n 35
- 11 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Logistics Explain (Mr. R. Russell), n 36
- 12 Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (Mr. G. Moody), n 36, d 451
- 13 Whitney Pier Historical Society: Activities - Commend (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 37, app 38
- 14 Environment - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) - Support Explain
(Mr. G. Archibald), n 38
- 15 Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) Candidate - Vision New Endorse
(Mr. G. Moody), n 38
- 16 Education - Funding Reduction: Commitment Fulfilment - Effect (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 39
- 17 Health - Home Care: Compassion - Show (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 39
- 18 Economic Development & Tourism/Community Services - Ministers: Leadership (Liberal
[Nova Scotia]) - Undemocratic Spirit Represented (Mr. G. Archibald), n 40
- 19 Health - Glace Bay: Ambulance Services - Concentration Focus (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 41
- 20 Executive Council - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) Delisting - Consequences Action
(Mr. B. Taylor), n 41
- 21 Education - Underfunding: Harm - Recognize (Mr. J. Holm), n 42
- 22 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Sell-out Condemn
(Mr. J. Leefe), n 42
- 23 Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Efforts - Support (Mr. D. McInnes), n 43, app 44
- 24 Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team (Air Canada Cup) - Best Wishes
Extend (Dr. J. Hamm), n 44, app 44
- 25 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Treatment Determination -
Needs Basis (Mr. B. Taylor), n 44
- 26 Natural Resources - Wildlife: Groups - Activities Acknowledge
(Mr. D. McInnes), n 45, app 46
- 27 Finance/Health - Home Care Private: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Remedy
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 117
- 28 Education: Underfunding - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 118
- 29 Sports - Hockey: Cape Breton Alpines - Atlantic Junior "B" Champions
Congratulations (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 118, app 119
- 30 Parkinson's Foundation (Canada): Mission - Applaud (Mr. J. Leefe), n 119, app 119
- 31 Bedford-Fall River Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Emergency
Ambulance Service: Loss - Address (Mr. B. Taylor), n 119
- 32 Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Ice-Breaking Fees (Montreal):
Progressive Conservative (Canada) Commitment - Table (Hon. R. Mann), n 120
- 33 Health - Minister: Leadership (Liberal [Nova Scotia] Candidate) - Future Plans Table
(Mr. T. Donahoe), n 121
- 34 Volunteers: Sackville - Appreciation Extend (Mr. J. Holm), n 121, app 122
- 35 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequacy - Delay Explain
(Mr. R. Russell), n 122
- 36 Halifax Citadel Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Throne Speech Reply (11/04/97):
Progressive Conservative (Canada) Leader - Transmit (Hon. R. Mann), n 123, app 123

- 37 Community Services - Child Welfare: Erosion Prevention - Plans Outline (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 124
- 38 Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Inaction - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 124
- 39 Premier Savage - Promises (1993): Broken - Apologize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 125, d 1493
- 40 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 (Digby-Weymouth): Completion - Specify (Mr. B. Taylor), n 125
- 41 Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Savings Destination (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 126
- 42 Community Services - Social Assistance: One-Tiered - Promise Unfulfilled (Mr. J. Holm), n 126
- 43 Education: Commitment (1993) - Re-Examine (Mr. G. Archibald), n 127
- 44 Education - School Boards: Amalgamations - Re-Examine (Mr. J. Leefe), n 128
- 45 Agriculture - Dairy Industry: Concerns - Understand (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 129, app 129
- 46 Volunteer Week - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): One Hour - Offer (Dr. J. Hamm), n 129, app 130
- 47 Agriculture - Fairs & Exhibitions: Funding - Revisit (Mr. D. McInnes), n 130
- 48 Windsor - "Great Fire" (1897): Commemoration/Reconstruction - Efforts Recognize (Mr. R. Russell), n 131, app 131
- 49 Estimates - Committee of the Whole House on Supply (Hon. W. Gillis), n 204, d 465, 682, referred 707
- 50 Health - Doctors: Recruitment - Priorities Establish (Mr. R. Russell), n 251
- 51 Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 252, d 926
- 52 Agriculture - ApEx (Food Show-Halifax): Participants - Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 252, app 253
- 53 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effect - Reveal (Dr. J. Hamm), n 253
- 54 Health - Minister: Policy (Doctors) Change - Timing Transparent (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 253
- 55 Health - Minister: Policy Changes - Timing Transparent (Mr. R. Russell), n 254
- 56 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Acceptance - Payment (Government [Canada]) Received (Mr. J. Holm), n 255
- 57 Health - Changes Envisaged (1991-93): Non-Implementation (1993-97) - Commend (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 256
- 58 Finance - Minister: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Purchases (Pre-01/04/97) (Dr. J. Hamm), n 257
- 59 Government (Nova Scotia) - Decisions (Government [Canada]): Issues (Nova Scotia) - Support (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 257
- 60 Health - Ambulance Services (Wood's Harbour): Approach - Reveal (Mr. G. Moody), n 258
- 61 Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 259
- 62 Health - Medical Society: Negotiations - Focus (Mr. B. Taylor), n 259
- 63 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101: Mount Uniacke-Windsor - Twinning Begin (Mr. G. Archibald), n 260
- 64 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds Sufficient - Ensure (Mr. D. McInnes), n 260
- 65 Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Schools (Halifax 7) Closure Defeated - Congratulations (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 261
- 66 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Minister-Workers Meet (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 261
- 67 Economic Development & Tourism: South Shore Tourism Association - Dedication Acknowledge/Award Winners Recognize (Mr. J. Leefe), n 262, app 263
- 68 Health - Care: Lack - Minister Apologize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 263
- 69 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Independent System - Implement (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 263

- 70 Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Access Roads - Repair (Mr. G. Moody), n 264
- 71 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forestry Workers: Levy Approval - Conditions Apply (Mr. J. Leefe), n 265
- 72 Volunteers: Collective Action Day - Salute (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 381
- 73 Agriculture: ApEx '97 (Food Service Showcase) - Applaud (Hon. S. Jolly), n 381
- 74 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) Yew Tree Presence - Decision Reverse (Mr. J. Holm), n 382
- 75 New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Public Finances (Nova Scotia): Appraisal - Flawed View (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 382
- 76 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Voters (Election [Nova Scotia]) - Verdict (Mr. B. Taylor), n 400
- 77 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Premier's Speech (Address in Reply 15/04/97) - Decisions Required (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 400
- 78 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Petitions (1996 - Official Opposition Leader [Nova Scotia]) - Inaccurate (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 401
- 79 Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal: Viability - Leader (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia]) Misleading (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 402
- 80 Sports - Hockey (Memorial Cup): Halifax Moosheads/Jamie Brown (Lower Sackville) - Success Applaud (Mr. William MacDonald), n 402, app 403
- 81 Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Decision Secrecy - Inquiry Appoint (Mr. J. Holm), n 403
- 82 Volunteer Week: Westville Honour Roll (1997) - Recognize (Mr. W. Fraser), n 403, app 404
- 83 Health - Canadian Cancer Society: Volunteers - Applaud (Mr. D. Richards), n 404, app 405
- 84 Economic Development & Tourism - Layoffs (Maritime Tel & Tel and Corporations): Discouragement - Strategy Develop (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 405
- 85 St. Joseph's Church (Lingan): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 405, app 406
- 86 Volunteer Week - Lunenburg County: Contributors - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 406, app 407
- 87 Economic Development & Tourism - South Shore Tourism Association: Awards - Shelburne County Founder's Day Organizers/Nominees Congratulations (Mr. C. Huskison), n 407, app 407
- 88 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Digby Scallop Fleet: Minister/Fishers (Representatives) - Meet (Mr. J. Casey & Mr. E. Rayfuse), n 408, app 408
- 89 Economic Development & Tourism - R.H. Davis Co. (Yarmouth): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 408, app 409
- 90 Education - Prince Andrew High School & King, Mr. Greg: Confederation Board (Canada)/Royal Bank National Award - Congratulations (Hon. J. Smith), n 409, app 410
- 91 Sports - Athletics (Boston Marathon): MacDonald, Brent (Hammonds Plains) & Runners (Nova Scotia) - Success Wish (Mr. William MacDonald), n 410, app 410
- 92 Economic Development & Tourism - Dover Mills: Expansion - Congratulations (Mr. G. Fogarty), n 411, app 411
- 93 Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Jobs Prediction (01/04/96): Inaccuracy - Apologize (Mr. D. Richards), n 411
- 94 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Economic Renewal: Ideas (Premier Savage) - Review Subject (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 464
- 95 Health - Care (Rural): Plan - Develop (Mr. B. Taylor), 485
- 96 Haemophilia Society (Canada): Work-Congratulations/International Day - Success Wish (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 485, app 486

- 97 Volunteer - Eisenhower, Josephine (Lunenburg): Governor General's Caring Canadian Award - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 486, app 487
- 98 Halifax West Model Parliament: Best Wishes - Extend (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 487, app 487
- 99 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) - Unprotected Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 488
- 100 Economic Development & Tourism - Youth: Unemployment - Address (Mr. A. MacLeod), 488
- 101 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Message - Best Wishes Extend (Hon. J. Smith), n 561
- 102 Charter of Rights and Freedoms - Equality: Anniversary (12th) - Recognize (Hon. E. Norrie), n 563, app 564
- 103 Agriculture - Rural Beautification Program (Anniversary 30th): Contribution - Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 564, app 565
- 104 Agriculture - Rural Residential & Rural Development Conference (Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Truro [09-12/07/97]): Organizers - Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 565, app 566
- 105 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Seniors - Effects Alleviate (Dr. J. Hamm), n 566
- 106 Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Benefits: Limited - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 567
- 107 Great War - Vimy Ridge (09-14/04/17): Soldiers (Canadian Corps) - Tribute Pay (Mr. R. Russell), n 567, app 568
- 108 Education - Universities: Tuition Hikes - Explain (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 568
- 109 Sysco - Scrap Metal Recovery: Initiative - Commend (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 569, app 569
- 110 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits Maximization - Failure Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 569
- 111 Devco - Miners: Recall - Commend (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 570, app 571
- 112 Health - Reform: Action Plan - Produce (Mr. G. Moody), n 571
- 113 Agriculture - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Review (Mr. G. Archibald), n 571
- 114 Education - Budget (1997-98): System Destruction - Condemn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 572
- 115 Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Governments (Nova Scotia-Canada) Discuss (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 572
- 116 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Advertisements Misleading - Responsibility Accept (Mr. J. Leefe), n 573
- 117 Kings Volunteer Network: Efforts - Acknowledge (Mr. G. Archibald), n 574, app 574
- 118 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Secure (Mr. R. Russell), n 574
- 119 Sports - Hockey: Halifax Mooseheads (Season 1996-97) - Salute (Dr. J. Hamm), n 672, app 672
- 120 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 672
- 121 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Halls Harbour: Wharf Repair - Support (Mr. G. Archibald), n 673, app 673
- 122 Health - Doctors: Shortage - Address (Mr. R. Russell), n 674
- 123 Transportation & Public Works - Road-Work Priorities: Criteria - Table (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 674
- 124 Finance - Expenditure: Priorities Distorted - Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 675
- 125 Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Repairs - Safety Prioritize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 675
- 126 Transportation & Public Works - Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Roads - Repair (Mr. B. Taylor), n 676
- 127 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Doctors - Dedication Recognize (Mr. R. Russell), n 677
- 128 Education - Funding: Inadequate - Condemn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 677
- 129 Brookfield Fire Department: Dedication - Acknowledge (Mr. B. Taylor), n 678, app 679
- 130 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Transfer Refuse (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 679
- 131 Secretaries: Efforts - Acknowledge (Mr. D. McInnes), n 679, app 680

- 132 Environment - Lunenburg High School Students: Gambia Trip - Applaud (Mr. J. Leefe), n 680, app 681
- 133 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Leadership (Liberal Party [Nova Scotia]): Views - Commend (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 681
- 134 Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (Hon. W. Gillis), n 786, d 998, 1040, 1108, app 1153
- 135 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Officers Consult (Dr. J. Hamm), n 787
- 136 Health - Minister: Care - Prioritize (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 788
- 137 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Annual General Meeting (1997): Valley Liberals (2) Excluded - Blunder Learn (Mr. R. Russell), n 788
- 138 Health - Springhill Hospital: Future - Commitment (Mr. G. Moody), n 789
- 139 Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission - Truro Raceway: Program Resumption - Importance Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 790, app 790
- 140 Health - Physicians: Shortage - Bureaucrats (Doctors) Use (Mr. G. Archibald), n 790
- 141 Education - Sackville High School Concert Band: New Jersey Competition - Success Congratulations (Mr. J. Holm), n 791, app 791
- 142 Health - World Health Organization (WHO) Conference (Halifax): Delegates - Welcome (Mr. D. McInnes), n 792, app 792
- 143 Health: Minister - Resign (Mr. G. Moody), n 792
- 144 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Victims - Injustice Recognize (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 793
- 145 Environment - Earth Day: Development Projects - Effect Assess (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 794
- 146 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Commitment - Salute (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 794, app 795
- 147 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Scotian Homes (Bona, Bob) Top R-2000 Builder (Canadian Home Builders Association) - Recognize (Mr. B. Taylor), n 795, app 796
- 148 Education - Schools: Advisory Councils - Costs Justify (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 796
- 149 Cumberland North: By-Election - Call (Mr. D. McInnes), n 796
- 150 Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Document Responsible - Produce (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 797
- 151 Community Services - Family & Children's Services: Cuts - Stop (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 797
- 152 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Cease (Mr. J. Holm), n 798
- 153 Health (Canada) - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Program - Commend (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 799
- 154 Sports - Hockey: Air Canada Cup (National Midget)-New Glasgow - Organizers Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 799, app 800
- 155 Department of National Defence (DND): HMCS Scotian (Anniversary 50th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Russell), n 800, app 801
- 156 Executive Council - College of Physicians Council: Remuneration - Increase Limit (Mr. B. Taylor), n 801, tabling deferred, 802
- 157 Education - Conrad, Luke (Millwood High School): Canada Day Poster - Congratulations (Mr. G. Archibald), n 802, app 803
- 158 Environment - Earth Day: Importance - Acknowledge (Hon. W. Adams), n 828, app 829
- 159 Education - Canada Book Day 1997: Importance - Acknowledge (The Premier), n 861, app 862
- 160 Secretaries: Professionalism - Congratulations (Hon. A. Surette), n 862, app 863
- 161 Agriculture - Crop Insurance/NISA Programs: Participation - Encourage (Hon. G. Brown), n 863, app 863
- 162 Agriculture - Analytical Laboratory: Staff - Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 864, app 864
- 163 Education - Nova Scotia Teachers College: Contribution - Commemorate (Mr. G. Moody), n 864, app 865
- 164 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Resources Committee Refer (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 865
- 165 Health - Cancer (Cervical): Screening Project - Encourage (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 866, app 867

- 166 Lunenburg Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Lunenburg (Town): Tax Load - Remedy (Mr. G. Archibald), n 867
- 167 Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Commend (Mr. E. Lorraine), n 867
- 168 Economic Development & Tourism - YES Program: MacMullen, Mike (Dutch Brook, Cape Breton Regional Municipality) - Award Congratulations (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 868, app 869
- 169 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Health (Minister) Admit (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 869
- 170 Culture - Shakespeare-By-The-Sea Company: Activities - Congratulations (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 870, app 870
- 171 New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Donkin Mine: Flip-Flop - Award Nominate (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 870
- 172 Environment - Environmental Youth Exchange (EYE) Program (St. Lucia): Best Wishes - Extend (Mr. R. White), n 871, app 872
- 173 Finance - Health (Direct Patient Care): Savings - Resultant Expenditure Detail (Dr. J. Hamm), n 872
- 174 Agriculture - Rural Beautification Week: Volunteers - Congratulations (Mr. E. Rayfuse), n 872, app 873
- 175 Culture: Truro Music Festival (Anniversary 75th) - Congratulations (Mr. B. Taylor), n 873, app 874
- 176 Sports - Heros Dinner (Cape Breton): KidSport Fund - Congratulations Extend (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 874, app 875
- 177 Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation (1993-97) - Applaud (Mr. G. Fogarty), n 875
- 178 Government (Canada): Jobs Decrease (Halifax) - Reveal (Mr. R. Russell), n 875
- 179 Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development: Promises - Compost (Mr. J. Holm), n 876
- 180 Economic Development & Tourism - "Matthew" (Cabot Ship Replica): Yarmouth Visit - Recognize (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 876, app 877
- 181 Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Michelin: Training Partnership - Congratulations (Mr. W. Fraser), n 877, app 878
- 182 Transportation & Public Works - North Sydney: Shipments Role (Newfoundland): Continuance Ensure (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 878, app 879
- 183 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Reprimand (Mr. R. White), n 879
- 184 Sports - Sheet Harbour Archery Club: Facilities - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 879, app 880
- 185 Economic Development & Tourism - ABTCO East River Plant: Anniversary (30th) - Congratulations (Mr. J. Barkhouse), n 880, app 881
- 186 Education - Eastern Passage Junior High School: Heritage (Canadian) Celebration - Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 881, app 882
- 187 Nova Scotia Liquor Commission (NSLC) - Store (Sydney [Kmart Plaza]) Employees: Fund-Raising (Children's Wish Foundation [Cape Breton]) - Salute (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 882, app 882
- 188 Human Resources - Contract Negotiations: Wage Fairness - Example Set (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 882
- 189 Volunteer - Hughes, John (Jack) [Lunenburg County]: Dedication - Acknowledge (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 883, app 884
- 190 Education - Nova Scotia Community College-Pictou Partnership: Canadian National Railway (CNR) Station - Work Congratulations (Mr. D. McInnes), n 884, app 884
- 191 Economic Development & Tourism - Partnerships in Labour Market Program: Dalhousie University - Development Recognize (Mr. G. Fogarty), n 885, app 885

- 192 Health - Nova Scotia Hospital: Academic Day - Participants Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 885, app 886
- 193 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Lawyers (Department) - Interests (Nova Scotia) Represent (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 886
- 194 Executive Council: Patronage - Admit (Mr. B. Taylor), n 887
- 195 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Chastise (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 940
- 196 Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Equal Future - Ensure (Hon. E. Norrie), n 944, app 945
- 197 Women, Status of - Advisory Council: Anniversary (20th) - Congratulations (Hon. E. Norrie), n 945, app 946
- 198 Finance - Budget (1996-97): Balanced Misleading - Apologize (Dr. J. Hamm), n 946
- 199 Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Importance - Recognize (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 948
- 200 Manitoba - Red River Flooding: Concern - Extend (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 948, app 949
- 201 Government (Nova Scotia) - Auditor General Report (1996): Delay - Admonish (Mr. G. Archibald), n 949
- 202 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Program: Job Creation - Measurement Clarify (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 950
- 203 Government (Nova Scotia) - Shaping the Future: Accuracy - Commitment Remember (Mr. R. Russell), n 950
- 204 Government (Nova Scotia): Spirits (Buchanan, John [Premier] & MacNeil, Charles [Finance Minister]) - Remain (Mr. J. Holm), n 951
- 205 Finance - Expenditure Control Act: Provisions - Clarify (Dr. J. Hamm), n 952
- 206 Education - Student Debating Team (Canadian): Tournament (Dartmouth) - Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 952, app 953
- 207 Finance - Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2 m.): Promotion - Detail (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 953
- 208 Finance: Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2 m.) - Explain (Mr. R. Russell), n 953
- 209 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Strategy Delay - Condemn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 954
- 210 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Poll Information Selective - Admit (Mr. T. Donahoe), n 955
- 211 Labour - Nova Scotia Firefighters' School: Accreditation (Oklahoma University) - Success Wish (Mr. D. McInnes), n 955, app 956
- 212 Cape Breton East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Travel (International)-Education Minister (1995-96) - Importance Explain (Mr. G. Archibald), n 956
- 213 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Responsible - Draft (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 956
- 214 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Annual Report - Ensure (Mr. B. Taylor), n 957
- 215 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Withdraw - Instruct (Mr. J. Holm), n 958
- 216 Economic Development & Tourism - Orenda (Debert): Plant Establishment - Rules Difference End (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 958
- 217 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Financial Data - Reveal (Mr. B. Taylor), n 959
- 218 Justice - Family Violence: Judges - Training Require (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 959
- 219 Agriculture - Atlantic Winter Fair Complex: Water Projects - Completion (Mr. B. Holland), n 960, app 960
- 220 Health - Reform: Strategic Plan - Introduce (Mr. G. Moody), n 1020
- 221 Health - Parkinson's Research-Moira K. MacPherson (Halifax): Contributions - Recognize (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1020, app 1021
- 222 Justice - Abusers: Conditional Sentences - Services Review (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1021
- 223 Finance - Accounting Procedures: "Tempest" - Electoral Consequences (Mr. J. Holm), n 1022

- 224 Agriculture - Turkey Producers' Marketing Board: Promotion - Commend (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1022, app 1023
- 225 Economic Development & Tourism - Glace Bay Development Association: Promotion - Assist (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1023
- 226 Economic Development & Tourism - Internet Conference (Gaelic College, St. Anns): Organizers - Congratulations (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1024, app 1024
- 227 Agriculture - Halifax Grain Elevator: Funding Partnership - Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 1024, app 1025
- 228 Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor - Auditor General Appoint (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1025
- 229 Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia): Games - Stop (Mr. J. Holm), n 1026
- 230 Women - Right to Vote: Anniversary (79th) Nova Scotia (26/04/97)/Canada (24/05/97) - Recognize (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1026, app 1027
- 231 Health - Donor Awareness Program: Young, Carmen - Continuing Influence Recognize (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1083, app 1083
- 232 Labour - National Day of Mourning for Canadian Workers (April 28th): Killed/Injured - Remember (Hon. Manning MacDonald), n 1088, app 1088
- 233 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply/Price Preference (Nova Scotia) - Demand (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1089, d 1281
- 234 Labour - Workplace Accidents: Victims - Respect Pay (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1089, app 1090
- 235 Culture - Music: Soup (Port Hawkesbury Band) - YTV Award Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 1090, app 1091
- 236 Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Full Day - Responsibility Take (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1091
- 237 Children's Aid Society - Auction (1997): Success - Congratulations (Mr. J. Holm), n 1092, app 1092
- 238 Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia) Balanced: Veracity - Role (Minister) Recognize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1093
- 239 Justice - Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) Telecom Centre (Yarmouth): Job Losses (Southwest Nova Scotia) - Further Avoid (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1094
- 240 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Reinstatement Urge (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1094
- 241 Justice - Sex Offenders: Release Identification - Policy Introduce (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1095
- 242 Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Marketing (Wilson, Howard) - Efforts Acknowledge (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1095, app 1096
- 243 Health - Emergency Medical Technicians: Minimum Wage Order - Amend (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1096
- 244 Labour - Workers (Canadian): Killed/Injured - Remember (Mr. R. Russell), n 1097, app 1098
- 245 Finance - Expenditures (1996-97 v. 1995-96): Principles (Accounting & Finance) Ignored - Explain (Mr. R. Russell), n 1098
- 246 Finance - Expenditures: Re-Prioritize - Needs (Nova Scotia) Meet (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1098
- 247 Natural Resources - Devco: Privatization - Oppose (Mr. J. Holm), n 1099
- 248 Agriculture - Shows: Colchester Beef (19/04/97) Success Congratulations/Cumberland County Steer (03/05/97) - Support Show (Hon. G. Brown), n 1156, app 1157
- 249 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia)(1997-98): Resurrect - Accounting Practices Conform (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1157
- 250 Connors, Janet - AIDS Justice: Acadia University (Honorary Degree) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1158, app 1158
- 251 Education - Funding Formulas: Tax Grab - Avoid (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1158

- 252 Education - Cape Breton: Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Partisan Attacks Stop (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1159
- 253 Health - Home Care (Private): Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Information Table (Mr. G. Moody), n 1159
- 254 Health - Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST): Cuts Reduction - Silence (Government/Members of Parliament [Nova Scotia]) Keep (Mr. J. Holm), n 1160
- 255 Health - Deloitte & Touche: Virtues Extolment - Care Exercise (Mr. R. Russell), n 1161
- 256 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Delay Alleviate (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1161
- 257 New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia): Policies New - Develop (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1162
- 258 Health - Promotion Organizations (Community-Based): Support - Increase (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1163
- 259 Acadian Affairs - Le Courrier de la N-É: Anniversary (60th) - Congratulations (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1163, app 1164
- 260 Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Business Interests (United States) - Expansion Prevent (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1164
- 261 Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Super Cities Walk - Commend (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1165, app 1165
- 262 Liberal Party (Canada) - Election Campaign: Unemployment/Taxes - Action (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1165
- 263 Education - Special: Funding Cuts - Restore (Mr. R. Russell), n 1166
- 264 Transportation & Public Works - Monte Vista Road (Enfield): Hants East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Action (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1167
- 265 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Public Decisions - Make (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1167
- 266 Government (Canada - 1993-97) Economic Policies: Impact (Nova Scotia - Atlantic) - Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 1168
- 267 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Leases - Protect (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1168
- 268 Agriculture - Scotsburn Dairy Group: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Purchase (Hon. G. Brown), n 1218, app 1219
- 269 Culture - Commonwealth Best First Book Prize: Ann-Marie MacDonald - Congratulations (The Premier), n 1219, app 1220
- 270 Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Review Re-Open (Mr. R. Russell), n 1220
- 271 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Interests (Nova Scotia) Ignored - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1221
- 272 Economic Development & Tourism - Mermaid Hotel (Yarmouth): Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 1222, app 1222
- 273 Education - Dragonfly Magazine: Burke, Patrick (Shad Bay) Contribution - Congratulations (Mr. B. Holland), n 1222, app 1223
- 274 Health - Doctors: Departure - Action (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1223
- 275 Natural Resources - Laffin, Theresa (New Waterford): Mining Community - Contribution Congratulations (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 1223, app 1224
- 276 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Scallop Fishermen (Inshore): Support - Extend (Mr. J. Casey), n 1224, app 1225
- 277 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Lesson (Mr. J. Holm), n 1225
- 278 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Activism - Congratulations (Mr. R. Carruthers), n 1225, app 1226
- 279 Finance - Budgets (Nova Scotia) (1993-98): Performance - Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 1226
- 280 House of Assembly - Coverage (CBC/CTV National): Inequitable - Condemn (Mr. G. Fogarty), n 1227
- 281 Agriculture - House of Assembly Kitchen: Scotsburn Butter Absence - Advise (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1227

- 282 Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Property: Non-Profit Groups Use -
Congratulatory (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 1228, app 1229
- 283 Natural Resources - Protected Areas: World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Rating (C-) - Action
(Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1229
- 284 Environment - Nova Scotia Youth Conservation Corporations: Participants -
Congratulatory (Mr. K. MacAskill), n 1229, app 1230
- 285 Sports - Basketball (Atlantic Universities Athletic Association Championships
Men/Women): St. FX. University - Congratulatory (Hon. W. Gillis), n 1230, app 1231
- 286 Fisheries - East Coast Concern Day (04/05/97): Atlantic Ecumenical Council - Work Recognize
(Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 1231, app 1231
- 287 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Campaign Slogan: New - Design
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1232
- 288 Utility and Review Board (URB) - Eastern Shore Bus Route: Termination Rejected - Commend
(Mr. K. Colwell), n 1232, app 1233
- 289 Economic Development & Tourism - Jessome, Kim (New Waterford): Cape Breton
Tourism Initiative - Promotion Congratulatory (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 1233, app 1234
- 290 Education - Asia Connects/National Youth Conference: Allaway, Brian (Sir John A. MacDonald
High School) - Selection Congratulatory (Mr. B. Holland), n 1234, app 1234
- 291 Finance - Public Accounts: Public Auditor (Auditor General Appoint) -
Progressive Conservative (Nova Scotia) Party Commend (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1234
- 292 Economic Development & Tourism - Marine Drive Tourism Operators: Enthusiasm - Commend
(Mr. K. Colwell), n 1235, app 1236
- 293 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Programs: Governments (Federal,
Provincial & Municipal) - Cooperation Commend (Mr. K. MacAskill), n 1236
- 294 Finance - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Householder Budget
Inservice - Establish (Hon. J. MacEachern), n 1236
- 295 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfasts: Assessment - Suspend (Mr. J. Holm), n 1237
- 296 Economic Development & Tourism - Maritime Tel & Tel: Job Losses - Condemn
(Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1238
- 297 Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Possibilities Celebrate
(Hon. J. MacEachern), n 1238
- 298 Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction (1988-92):
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislative Assembly
(MLA) Misleading - Apologize (Mr. D. Richards), n 1239
- 299 Health - Care: Consistent - Provide (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1298
- 300 Agriculture - Nova Scotia Agricultural College (NSAC): Graduates (1997) -
Congratulatory (Hon. G. Brown), n 1299, app 1300
- 301 Day of Justice (03/05/97) - Organizers: Efforts - Salute (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1300
- 302 Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Needs: Address - Begin (Mr. R. Russell), n 1300
- 303 Culture: Gaelic Awareness Month Steering Committee - Recognize
(Mr. K. MacAskill), n 1301, app 1302
- 304 Economic Development & Tourism/Housing & Municipal Affairs - Ministers: Bed & Breakfasts
- Operators Meet (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1302
- 305 Halifax Fairview Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Cheerleaders:
Insensitivity - Apologize (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1302
- 306 Health - Nova Scotia Environmental Health Centre: Opening (02/05/97) - Best Wishes
(Mr. G. Moody), n 1303
- 307 Agriculture - Foodland Food Stores: Products (Nova Scotia) - Promotion Congratulatory
(Mr. E. Rayfuse), n 1304, app 1305
- 308 Black, Candace (Leicester, Cumberland County): Honesty - Acknowledge
(Mr. G. Archibald), n 1305, app 1305

- 309 Health - Ambulance Operators: Non-Profit Opportunity - Loss Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 1305
310 Culture - Gaelic Language: Lead - Take (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1306, app 1307
311 Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater - Flood Disaster (South Manitoba):
Efforts - Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 1307, app 1307
312 Manning, Preston - Liberal Party (Canada) Platform Release: Political Profit - Regret Express
(Mr. J. Leefe), n 1307, app 1308
313 Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood - Pilot & Crew: Kossler Award
(Sea Rescue) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Russell), n 1308, app 1309
314 Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Policy Absence Condemn
(Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1309
315 Transportation & Public Works - Aulds Cove (Highway No. 104-Exit 40): Exit - Improve
(Mr. D. McInnes), n 1309
316 Liberal Party (Canada) - Red Book II: Title Acronym - Message Read
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1310
317 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Speaker Resignation
(18/11/96): Free Speech - Favour Thank (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1310, tabling deferred, 1311
318 Economic Development & Tourism - Private Profit (Nova Scotia Corporations): Promotion -
Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1311
319 Daily News, The (Halifax): Southam Purchase - Regret (Mr. J. Holm), n 1312
320 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) - Unity Train: Supporters
(Nova Scotia) - Congratulations (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1312
321 Natural Resources: Forest Week (National) - Support (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1344, app 1344
322 River Hebert Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations
(Hon. G. Brown), n 1344, app 1345
323 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guaranteed - Absence
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 1345
324 Day of Justice (03/05/97): Solidarity - Express (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1346
325 Progressive Conservative Party (Canada) - Election Campaign Platform: Leader
(Charest, Hon. Jean) - Commend (Mr. R. Russell), n 1346
326 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Economic Plan - Produce
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1347
327 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Oil Companies) - Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 1348
328 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Price Preference/Supply Guaranteed - Demand
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 1349
329 Economic Development & Tourism - Nu-Air Ventilation Systems Inc. (Newport, Hants County):
Japanese Contract - Success Congratulations (Mr. R. Russell), n 1349, app 1350
330 General Election (United Kingdom) - Conservative Party Defeat: Policy Change -
Welcome (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1350
331 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton Unemployment: Patronage
(Cape Breton Liberals) - Shame (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1351
332 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Availability (Nova Scotia) - Information Table
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 1365
333 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) & Gzowski, Peter - Flood Relief
(Manitoba): Devotion - Thank (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1365, app 1366
334 Education - Hammonds Plains School: Mural Completion - Participants Congratulations
(Mr. B. Holland), n 1366, app 1367
335 Battle of the Atlantic: Sailors' Sacrifice - Remember (Mr. R. Russell), n 1367, app 1367
336 Education - Beechville-Lakeside-Timberlea School: Musical "Oliver" - Congratulations
(Mr. B. Holland), n 1367, app 1368
337 Economic Development & Tourism - Appointments: Unadvertised - Cease
(Mr. B. Taylor), n 1368

- 338 Agriculture - Pineview Farm (Lunenburg County): Expansion - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 1369, app 1369
- 339 Boating Accident (Big Indian Lake, Tantallon) - Condolences-Convey/Safety Practise (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1369, app 1370
- 340 Health: Hearing & Speech Month (May 1997) - Recognize (Hon. B. Boudreau), n 1370, app 1371
- 341 Health - Mental Health Week (04/05/97-11/05/97): Promotion - Success (Mr. G. Moody), n 1371, app 1371
- 342 Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend (Mr. R. Russell), n 1372, in order, 1381
- 343 Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Reject (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1372
- 344 Culture - HMCS/Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Cornwallis Military Museum (Elliott, Mr. Ronald): Opening - Congratulations (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1373, app 1374
- 345 Natural Resources: Minister - Remove (Post 12/07/97) (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1374
- 346 Economic Development & Tourism - Marketing (Tourism): Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Concerns - Address (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1374
- 347 Sports - Curling: Meredith Doyle's Team - Team of the Year Award Congratulations (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1379, app 1380
- 348 Agriculture - Sobeys: Partners in Business - Support (Hon. G. Brown), n 1382, app 1382
- 349 Agriculture - Nova Scotia Agricultural College (NSAC): 4-H Poultry Project - Role Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 1383, app 1383
- 350 Sea Cadet (Canada), Top: Muir, Cadet Greg (Stellarton) - Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1384, app 1384
- 351 Finance - Deficit Elimination: Methodology - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1384
- 352 Health - Budget: Administration/Patient Care - Costs (Mr. G. Moody), n 1385
- 353 Health - Environment Health Centre (Fall River): Voluntary Advisory Board - Congratulations (Mrs. F. Cosman), n 1386
- 354 Education - Students (Economic-Disadvantaged): Supports - Creation (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1386, app 1387
- 355 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium (Additional) - Resolve (Mr. R. Russell), n 1387
- 356 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Participation Increase - Trust Funds Use (Mr. J. Holm), n 1388
- 357 Sports - IKON Nova Scotia Amateur Awards: Arsenault, Bill (Lower Sackville) - Official of the Year Congratulations (Mr. William MacDonald), n 1388, app 1389
- 358 Colchester County Firefighters Association - Special Hazards Response Team: Commitment - Acknowledge (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1389, app 1390
- 359 Antigonish Movement - Pioneers (Desjardins, Kay T./MacMullen, Rod): Deaths - Mourn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1390, app 1390
- 360 Education - Nova Scotia Secondary School Students' Association (Leadership Conference): Success - Congratulations (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1390, app 1391
- 361 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Credibility - Struggle Continue (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1391
- 362 Natural Resources - Forest Industry: Importance - Acknowledge (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1392, app 1392
- 363 Economic Development & Tourism - Policies (Economic): Failure - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1393
- 364 Transportation & Public Works: Roads (Rural) - Improve (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1393
- 365 Economic Development & Tourism - Shearwater (Department of National Defence to Development Corporation): Plan - Arrange (Mr. R. Russell), n 1394

- 366 Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team - Awards Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1394, app 1395
- 367 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Benefits/Costs - Consideration Urge (Mr. J. Holm), n 1395
- 368 Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin Plants: QS 9000 Registration Recommendation - Applaud (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1396, app 1396
- 369 Education - Halifax Dance Association: Arts Cuts Response - Consider (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1397
- 370 Education - Reform: Funding Inadequacy - Acknowledge (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1397
- 371 Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Appreciate (Hon. G. Brown), n 1441, app 1441
- 372 Agriculture - Gunn Family: Diversity (Chalets) - Commend (Hon. G. Brown), n 1441, app 1442
- 373 Victory in Europe (VE) Day - Anniversary (52nd): Contribution (Canadian) - Recognize (Mr. C. MacArthur), n 1442, app 1443
- 374 Health - Multiple Sclerosis Society (Atlantic Division): Efforts - Congratulations (Hon. B. Boudreau), n 1443, app 1443
- 375 Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97): Contribution - Recognize (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1444, app 1444
- 376 Health - Promotion/Prevention: Cost Benefits - Highlight (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1444
- 377 Royal Canadian Legion (Bay Branch No. 117 Charlos Cove & Ladies Auxiliary): Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 1445, app 1446
- 378 Yarmouth County Mutual Aid Association - Maritime Fire Chiefs Association Convention (06-09/07/97): Hosts - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 1446, app 1446
- 379 Health - Diagnostic Services: Casual Response - Apologize (Mr. G. Moody), n 1447
- 380 Lunenburg (Old Town) - Internet Site: Meadoworks Media - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 1447, app 1448
- 381 Timber Leas Senior Club (Timberlea) - Life Members (New) (Mr. B. Holland), n 1448, app 1449
- 382 "Coast Guard, The" (Shelburne County) - Anniversary (100th): Cameron Publishing - Congratulations (Mr. C. Huskison), n 1449, app 1449
- 383 Liberal Party (Canada) - Leader (Prime Minister): Women's Issue Debate - Withdrawal (Mr. J. Holm), n 1449
- 384 Sports - Canada Games (Volleyball): Muise, Josh (Porters Lake) - Selection Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 1450, app 1451
- 385 Pictou District Boy Scout Movement - Scout Camporee: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 1451, app 1451
- 386 Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 1452, app 1452
- 387 Members of the Legislative Assembly (New Democratic Party): Accounting Course - Enrol (Mr. R. Carruthers), n 1452
- 388 Natural Resources - Sable Island Exploration Program (SIEP): Participation - Encourage (Mr. W. Fraser), n 1453, app 1453
- 389 Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfast (Bruce Fulton-Middle Musquodoboit): Opening - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 1454, app 1454
- 390 Economic Development & Tourism - Student: Summer Jobs - Increase (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1454
- 391 Health (Canada) - Food and Drug Act: National Products Category - Establish (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1455
- 392 Education - Aldershot Elementary School: Terry Fox Fund - Contributions Congratulations (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1456, app 1456

- 393 Health - Mental Health Week (05/05/97-11/05/97): Activities - Participation Encourage (Mr. D. Richards), n 1456, app 1457
- 394 Community Services - Secure Treatment Facility (Truro): Consultations - Urge (Mr. J. Holm), n 1457
- 395 Halifax Regional Municipality Mayor - Warning (Government [Nova Scotia] Actions): Liberal Party [Nova Scotia] - Heed (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1458
- 396 Human Resources - Public Services: Gender Sensitivity Training - Urge (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1458
- 397 Economic Development & Tourism - Unemployment: Crisis - Action Urge (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1459
- 398 Natural Resources: Arbor Day - Support (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1528, app 1529
- 399 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Giveaway - Admit (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1530
- 400 General Election (United Kingdom) - Members of Parliament (Female): Increase - Welcome, (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1531
- 401 Agriculture - Garden Clubs (Nova Scotia Association): Efforts - Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 1531, app 1532
- 402 Natural Resources - Truro Tree Commission: Anniversary (25th) - Congratulations (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1532, app 1533
- 403 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst Regional Depot: Future - Reveal (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1533
- 404 Environment - Municipalities: Waste Reduction Initiatives - Reward (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1533
- 405 Health - Privatization: Talks - Stop (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1534
- 406 Economic Development & Tourism - Collideascope Digital Productions (Halifax): International Award Nomination - Congratulations (Mr. G. Fogarty), n 1534, app 1535
- 407 Justice (Canada) - Bill C-68: Liberal Caucus (Nova Scotia) Gag Order - Leader (New) Remove (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1535
- 408 Education - Schools: Funding Adequacy - Assurance Convey (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1536
- 409 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Election Promises (1993): Unfulfilled - Apologize (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1536
- 410 Finance - Casino (Sydney): ITT Sheraton Deal - Arbitrary Power Condemn (Mr. J. Holm), n 1537
- 411 Culture - Truro Music Festival: Anniversary (75th) - Congratulations (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1537, app 1538
- 412 New Glasgow Second Baptist Church - Reverend H. Donald Thomas: Minister Emeritus - Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1538, app 1539
- 413 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Report - Table (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1539
- 414 Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Film Development Corporation: Stagnation - Avoid (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1539
- 415 Education - Costs: Comparison (Education-Debt Servicing) - Recalculate (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1540
- 416 Health - Care: Universal - Ensure (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1540
- 417 Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Support - Encourage (Mr. D. Richards), n 1541, app 1542
- 418 Health - Diabetes Care Program (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Congratulations (Hon. B. Boudreau), n 1588
- 419 Health: Day (Canada)(12/05/97)-Community Health Focus - Recognize (Hon. B. Boudreau), n 1588
- 420 Health - Hospice Palliative Care Association (Nova Scotia): Work - Acknowledge (Hon. B. Boudreau), n 1589

- 421 Labour - Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92): Miners' Safety - Ensure (The Premier), n 1594, app 1595
- 422 Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92) - Rescuers: Tribute - Pay (Mr. W. Fraser), n 1595, app 1595
- 423 Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Victims - Remember (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1596, app 1596
- 424 Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Families Group - Commend (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1596, app 1597
- 425 Agriculture: Limestone Program - Equalized Rate (Hon. G. Brown), n 1597, app 1598
- 426 Sports - Sneaker Day (09/05/97): Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Participate (Hon. A. Mitchell), n 1598, app 1599
- 427 Agriculture - Exhibition: Role (Rural) - Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 1599, app 1599
- 428 Canada Post - Stamp Photographs (Tuna/Sturgeon): Mr. G. van Ryckevorsel - Congratulations (The Premier), n 1599, app 1600
- 429 Sports - Karate World Championships (Japan-21-25/08/97): Calvin Crichton (New Glasgow) - Success Wish (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1600, app 1601
- 430 Health: Day (Canada)(12/05/97) - Recognize (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1601
- 431 Agriculture - Agriculture Institute (Canada): Conference (Truro-17-20/08/97) - Recognize (Hon. E. Norrie), n 1602, app 1602
- 432 Health - Strategic Plan: Target Date - Commit (Mr. G. Moody), n 1602
- 433 Health - Reform: Misery - Alternative Produce (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1603
- 434 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Tanker (O) Overturn - Emergency Participants Thank (Mr. William MacDonald), n 1603, app 1604
- 435 Economic Development & Tourism - Taylor Family (Auto-Windsor): Dedication - Acknowledge (Mr. R. Russell), n 1604, app 1605
- 436 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Convention: Deterrent Fees - Eliminate (Mr. J. Holm), n 1605
- 437 Health - Nurses: Superb Care - Acknowledge (Mrs. F. Cosman), n 1605, app 1606
- 438 Education - Central Kings Rural High School: Health Centre (Green Door) - Support (Mr. G. Archibald), n 1606, app 1607
- 439 Scouts (Canada) - Chief Scout's Award: Recipients - Congratulations (Hon. R. Harrison), n 1607, app 1607
- 440 Education - Vocational Training: Opportunities - Ensure (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1608
- 441 Finance - Equalization Formula (Canadian): Change - Oppose (Hon. J. MacEachern), n 1608
- 442 Health - Food and Drug Act: Changes - Moratorium Impose (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1609
- 443 Liberal Governments (Canada and Nova Scotia): Fiscal Policies - Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 1609
- 444 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Candidates: Strict Code of Conduct (Members of the Legislative Assemblies/Public Servants) - Initiate (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1609
- 445 House of Assembly - Session (1997): Agenda - Needs (Nova Scotia) Low (Mr. J. Holm), n 1611
- 446 Health - Palliative Care: Professionals/Volunteers - Commend (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1611, app 1612
- 447 Finance - Tax Burden: Load - Understand (Mr. R. Russell), n 1612
- 448 Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Funding Additional - Reveal (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1613
- 449 Environment - Halifax Regional Municipality: Windrow Composting - Assessment Convene (Mr. J. Holm), n 1676

- 450 Joggins Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations
(Hon. G. Brown), n 1676
- 451 Education - Young Entrepreneur Awards: Deadly Designs (New Waterford) - Congratulations
(Mr. R. MacNeil), n 1677

RICHARDS, Dennis (Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - L)

Address in Reply, 315-322

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]):

Death of - Tribute, 315

Business & Consumer Services: Regulations - Reduced, 317

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Companies - Growth, 318

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Health: Care - Benefits, 320

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Health: Ocean View Manor - Improvements, 321

*Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Infrastructure Works Program: Water/Sewers -
Improvements, 320*

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage-Long Hill: Lands - Protection, 320

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Shearwater: Health - Air Medical Base, 320

Eastern Passage - Education: Junior High School - Elevator Installed, 321

Economic Development & Tourism: Investment Rate - Best (Canada), 316

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 317

Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Leader (Canada), 317, 318

Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs Increase (1993-97) -

Nova Scotia v. New Brunswick, 318

*Economic Development & Tourism - McNabs Island/Lawlor's Island: Eco-Tourism -
Expand, 320*

Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - 911 Service: Province-Wide - Reality, 319

Finance: Budgets - Balanced, 316, 317, 318

Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Potential - High, 318

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Input Tax Credit - Benefits, 317

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Unification, 317

Finance - Reforms: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth, 317

Flynn, Seamus - Cole Harbour High School (Video Work): Death of - Tribute, 316

Health: Home Care Program - Growth, 319

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Program - New, 321

Mills, Donald (Cole Harbour) - Social Reformer: Role - Acknowledge, 316

Morash, Muriel (Cole Harbour) - Community Activist: Death of - Tribute, 316

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Stance, 319

Opposition Parties: Government (Nova Scotia-Liberal) Achievements

(1993-97) - Unacknowledged, 316

Premier Savage: Leadership - Service, 315

Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Rate - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 317

*Emergency Measures Organization - Emergency Services (911): Appreciation - Extend
(Adj. motion), 1518*

Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (res. 12), n 453

Resolutions

83 *Health - Canadian Cancer Society: Volunteers - Applaud, n 404, app 405*

93 *Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) -
Jobs Prediction (01/04/96): Inaccuracy - Apologize, n 411*

186 *Education - Eastern Passage Junior High School: Heritage
(Canadian) Celebration - Congratulations, n 881, app 882*

192 *Health - Nova Scotia Hospital: Academic Day - Participants Congratulations, n 885, app 886*

- 206 Education - Student Debating Team (Canadian): Tournament (Dartmouth) - Congratulations, n 952, app 953
- 298 Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction (1988-92): Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Misleading - Apologize, n 1239
- 311 Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater - Flood Disaster (South Manitoba): Efforts - Congratulations, n 1307, app 1307
- 386 Health - Care: Pharmaceutical Society (Nova Scotia) & Pharmacy Association (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Congratulations, n 1452, app 1452
- 393 Health - Mental Health Week (05/05/97-11/05/97): Activities - Participation Encourage, n 1456, app 1457
- 417 Health - Cancer Society (Canadian): Support - Encourage, n 1541, app 1542
- 443 Liberal Governments (Canada and Nova Scotia): Fiscal Policies - Congratulations, n 1609
- River Hebert Volunteer Fire Department: Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (res. 322), n 1344, app 1345
- Royal Canadian Legion (Bay Branch No. 117 Charlos Cove & Ladies Auxiliary): Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (res. 377), n 1445, app 1446
- RUSSELL, Ronald (Hants West - PC)
- Address in Reply, 205-220
 - Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of - Tribute, 205
 - Economic Development & Tourism: Avon Spirit Inc. - Schooner Building, 208
 - Economic Development & Tourism - Investment New: Lead - Base Unstated, 213
 - Executive Council: Membership - Changes, 205
 - Finance - Appropriation Additional (March 1995), 214
 - Finance - Equalization Payments, 213, 215
 - Finance: Expenditure Additional - Justice (Victims Abuse Compensation), 214
 - Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST), 212
 - Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Benefits - Unapparent, 213
 - Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Payment (Government [Canada]), 215
 - Hants West: Avondale - Age of Sail, 207
 - Hants West - Avondale: Avon Spirit - Keel Laid, 208
 - Hants West - Avondale: Avon Spirit - Launching, 209
 - Hants West - Newport Station: Planters Landing - Re-enactment, 209
 - Health: Doctors - Departure, 218
 - Health - Doctors: Recruitment - Costs, 219
 - Health - Emergency Services: Ambulance Services - Costs High, 220
 - Health: Funding - Reduction, 211
 - Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Inadequate, 209
 - Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Methodology, 210
 - Health - Home Care: Adequacy - Ensure, 219
 - Health - Hospitals: Beds - Reduction, 219
 - Labour - Minister: Changes - Frequent, 206
 - Transportation & Public Works - Bridges: Replacement - Continue, 218
 - Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Mantua Bridge - Replacement, 206
 - Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Maintenance, 212
 - Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Condition - Deterioration, 217
 - Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Cure - Awaited, 216
 - Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Increase (1993:1997), 217
 - Auditor General Act/Provincial Finance Act (Bill 14), 1278

Budget Speech: Reply to [Estimates (res. 49)], 481-484; 682-692

- Budget (Nova Scotia): Monies - Transferred (Nova Scotia) (1996-97 to 1997-98), 482
- Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Surplus - Awaited, 684, 685
- Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98): Transparency - Lacking, 683
- Business & Consumer Services: Red Tape - Reduction, 690
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Record - Poor, 685
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth: Figures - Spurious, 685
- Economy (Underground) - Reduction, 690
- Education: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
- Employment (Nova Scotia): Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
- Finance: Budget (1997-98) - Balanced Methodology, 483
- Finance: Civil Servants - Wage Increase, 690
- Finance - Corporate Capital Tax, 688
- Finance: Equalization Payments (1994-97), 685
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Revenues - Impact, 483, 688, 689
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Transition Fund, 687
- Finance: Income Tax - Rebates, 688
- Finance - Special Reserves, 686
- Finance - Supplementary Expenditure: Detail - Awaited, 481
- Finance: Taxes - Additional, 688
- Health: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Ineffective, 481
- Health - Expenditure (1997-98): Increase - Minimal, 481, 692
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Provide, 483, 686
- Health - Hospitals: Regionalization - Debts Cover, 687
- Housing & Municipal Affairs: Communities - Investment, 690, 692
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Effect, 690
- Nova Scotia Power - Municipalities: Grant in Lieu Discontinuance - Effect, 691
- Estimates - Committee of Whole House on Supply (res. 49), 481, 682
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1040
- Financial Measures (1997) Act (Bill 7), 719, 743, 1654
- Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 612, 1652
- Health - Care: Delivery - Plan Required (res. 51), 931
- Health - Reform: Results Destructive - Recognize (res. 12), 457

House Orders

- 4 Finance - Native Bands: Tobacco - Quotas/Sales, n 783, c 1290, ro 1290, rt 1463
- 5 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeal Tribunal: Hearings - Awaited, n 1085, rt 1463
- Motor Vehicle Act (Bill 2), 517
- Municipal Elections Act (Bill 17), 1377, 1617

Petitions Presented

- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Cuts - Protest, 249
- Transportation & Public Works - Antigonish County: Route 337 North - Pave, 1364
- Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Sangsters Bridge - Replace, 27
- Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Windsor Back Road - Upgrade, 115

Questions (Oral)

- Education - Schools: Adults Completion - Funding, 1467
- Environment: Beverage Containers - Deposit, 1404
- Finance: Auditor General Report (1996) - Restated Estimate [1996-97 (\$48.113 million)], 905
- Finance - Business Inventory: Purchases - Tax Treatment, 813
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Press Release (27/03/97) - Uphold, 892
- Health: Hants Community Hospital - Funding Adequacy, 269

Health: Hants Community Hospital - Future, 500
 Human Resources - Early Departure Incentive Program (EDIP): Extra Appropriation - Status, 424
 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Expedite, 1174
 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Files (RG-72) Access, 1480
 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Monies Expended, 425
 Nova Scotia Gaming Control Commission - Fire Departments: Bingos - Licenses, 1264
 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium - Additional, 1250
 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Job Creation - Priority, 1249

Questions (Written)

Economic Development & Tourism: Cornwallis Park Development Agency - Assistance, 1692
 Economic Development & Tourism - Cornwallis Park Development Agency: Private Married Quarters (PMQs) - Sale, 1692
 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Report (Breen, John) - Provide, 1295
 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Inmates Permitted - Detail, 1682
 Justice - Correctional Investigator (Independent): Solicitor General (New Brunswick) - Contacts, 1524
 Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Repairs - Inmates House Arrests, 1524
 Justice - Peace Bonds (Spouses)[01/10/95-09/05/97], 1682
 Justice - Sexual Assault: Victim Defence - Assistance, 1694
 Justice - Sexual Assault: Victims - Treatment, 1693
 Planning & Priorities - Minister: Responsibilities - Detail, 1683

Residential Tenancies Act, 1623

Resolution No. 342, Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend, 1372; Misleading (Point of Order by Mr. B. Holland), 1372; Tabling Deferred, 1372;
 Ruling: Dispute Between Members on Fact - Not a Point of Order, 1381;
 Notice Tabled, 1381

Resolutions

- 8 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequate - Ensure, n 33
- 11 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Effects - Logistics Explain, n 36
- 35 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding Adequacy - Delay Explain, n 122
- 48 Windsor - "Great Fire" (1897): Commemoration/Reconstruction - Efforts Recognize, n 131, app 131
- 50 Health - Doctors: Recruitment - Priorities Establish, n 251
- 55 Health - Minister: Policy Changes - Timing Transparent, n 254
- 107 Great War - Vimy Ridge (09-14/04/97): Soldiers (Canadian Corps) - Tribute Pay, n 567, app 568
- 118 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Emergency Service (24 Hours) - Secure, n 574
- 122 Health - Doctors: Shortage - Address, n 674
- 127 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Doctors - Dedication Recognize, n 677
- 137 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Annual General Meeting (1997): Valley Liberals (2) Excluded - Blunder Learn, n 788
- 155 Department of National Defence (DND): HMCS Scotian (Anniversary 50th) - Congratulations, n 800, app 801
- 178 Government (Canada): Jobs Decrease (Halifax) - Reveal, n 875
- 203 Government (Nova Scotia) - Shaping the Future: Accuracy - Commitment Remember, n 950
- 208 Finance: Deficit (1996-97) Projection (\$48.2m.) - Explain, n 953
- 244 Labour - Workers (Canadian): Killed/Injured - Remember, n 1097, app 1098
- 245 Finance - Expenditures (1996-97 v. 1995-96): Principles (Accounting & Finance) Ignored - Explain, n 1098
- 255 Health - Deloitte & Touche: Virtues Extolment - Care Exercise, n 1161

- 263 *Education - Special: Funding Cuts - Restore, n 1166*
- 270 *Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Review Re-Open, n 1220*
- 302 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Needs: Address - Begin, n 1300*
- 313 *Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood - Pilot & Crew: Kossler Award (Sea Rescue) - Congratulations, n 1308, app 1309*
- 325 *Progressive Conservative Party (Canada) - Election Campaign Platform: Leader (Charest, Hon. Jean) - Commend, n 1346*
- 329 *Economic Development & Tourism - Nu-Air Ventilation Systems Inc. (Newport, Hants County): Japanese Contract - Success Congratulations, n 1349, app 1350*
- 335 *Battle of the Atlantic: Sailors' Sacrifice - Remember, n 1367, app 1367*
- 342 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Sessional Preview (Premier): Accuracy - Commend, n 1372, in order, 1381*
- 355 *Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium (Additional) - Resolve, n 1387*
- 365 *Economic Development & Tourism - Shearwater (Department of National Defence to Development Corporation): Plan - Arrange, n 1394*
- 435 *Economic Development & Tourism - Taylor Family (Auto-Windsor): Dedication - Acknowledge, n 1604, app 1605*
- 447 *Finance - Tax Burden: Load - Understand, n 1612*

S

- Sackville - Community Spirit, 169
- Sackville - Education: Post-Secondary - Accessibility, 173
- Sackville - Education: Primary - Hours Reduced, 173
- Sackville: Education - Primary Concern, 172
- Sackville - Education: Quality - High, 173
- Sackville - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 171
- Sackville - Growth: Planning - Inadequate, 171
- Sackville - Halifax Regional Municipality, 168
- Sackville: Second Lake - Protect, 171
- Sackville - Social Housing: Additional - Required, 174
- Sackville - Volunteers, 169
- Sackville-Beaverbank: Beaverbank - Sewer/Water Project, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Hammonds Plains Elementary School - Overcrowded, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Environment: Hammonds Plains - Composting Facility, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Lucasville (Water Lines) - Infrastructure Project, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank: Lucasville/Upper Hammonds Plains Economic Development Association - Funding, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank: Sackville Arena - Upgraded, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 1 (Beaverbank-Patton Road) - Repaving Completed, 139
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 101 (Bedford-Mount Uniacke) - Twinning Completed, 139
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works - Highway Projects, 139
- Sackville-Beaverbank - Upper Sackville: Landfill - Compensation, 140
- Sackville-Beaverbank: Volunteers - Thank, 139
- Sackville-Cobequid: Health - Cobequid Multi-Service Centre, 169
- Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Open Continuously, 170

SAVAGE, Dr. John (Dartmouth South - L) (Premier to 18/07/97)

Address in Reply, 356-364

Cape Breton - Community Economic Development, 359
Cape Breton: Developments - Projected (Information Technology), 358
Cape Breton - Entertainment Business, 358
Cape Breton: Sydney - Waterfront Development, 358
Cape Breton - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB), 358
Community Services: Child Care Workers - Additional, 362
Community Services: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
Dartmouth South - Constituency, 356
Dartmouth South: Lake Banook - World Canoe Championships (1997), 356
Dartmouth South - Multi-Use Trail, 356
Dartmouth South: Waterfront - Improvements, 356
Digby: Job Creation - Assistance Required, 359
Economic Development & Tourism: Free Trade Area (Nova Scotia) - Opportunities, 363
Economic Development & Tourism - Italy: Trade - Potential, 363
Economy (Nova Scotia): Growth (1997) - Highest (Canada), 358
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth (1997-98), 358
Education: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
Education: Young People - Upgrade Programs, 361
Finance: Budgets (1996-98) - Balanced, 357
Finance - Income Tax: Personal - Reduction, 361
Government (Nova Scotia) (Progressive Conservative [1978-93]) - Spendthrift, 357
Health - Community Health Boards, 352
Health: Emergency System - Improvements, 362
Health: Home Care - Expansion, 362
Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilization, 362
Health: Programs/Services - Stabilization, 357
Health: Reform - Necessary, 362
Liberalism - Reformism, 357
Natural Resources - Cape Breton: Petrochemical Industry - Potential, 360
Natural Resources: Coal (Cape Breton) - Support, 361
Natural Resources: Gas Development - Benefits, 361
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Generation Source - Coal Continue, 360
Natural Resources: Offshore Development - Benefits, 359
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Future - Financial Independence (Nova Scotia [2010]), 360
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Guysborough - Plant, 360
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs - Construction, 359
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: National Energy Board - Decision Awaited, 359
Natural Resources - Stora Industries: Expansion - Job Creation, 358
Premier Savage - Colleagues: Support - Acknowledged, 363
Shelburne: Job Creation - Assistance Required, 359
Throne Speech (1997) - Positivity, 357
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Job Creation, 358
Transportation & Public Works: Highway Safety - Importance, 361
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Solution - Difficult, 358
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 358

Ministerial Statements

- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly 1988-1996): Death of - Tribute, 10*
Department of National Defence (DND) - Cornwallis Base: Land - Purchase, 1613
Environment: Flood Victims (Manitoba) - Donations, 1211
Government By Design, 1997-98, The Tide Has Turned, 484
Health: Healthy Communities Project - Expansion, 803
House of Assembly - Red Room: Ceiling - Repair, 386
Legislative Counsel - Chief: Hebb, Gordon - Appointment, 1313
Province House: Nova Scotia Youth Parliament - Annual Debate Competition (02/05/97-04/05/97), 1343

Reports Tabled

- Council of Maritime Premiers, The - Annual Report: 1995-96, 1594*
Government By Design, 1997-98, 484

Resolutions

- 159 *Education - Canada Book Day 1997: Importance - Acknowledge, n 861, app 862*
269 *Culture - Commonwealth Best First Book Prize: Ann-Marie MacDonald - Congratulations, n 1219, app 1220*
421 *Labour - Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92): Miners' Safety - Ensure, n 1594, app 1595*
428 *Canada Post - Stamp Photographs (Tuna/Sturgeon): Mr. G. van Ryckevorsel - Congratulations, n 1599, app 1600*
Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute (min. stat.), 1671
Savage, Hon. John (Premier 1993-97) - Tribute (min. stat.), 1669
Scarf, Steve (Halifax County): Death of - Tribute, 54
Science & Technology Secretariat: Mandate - Vague, 328
Scouts (Canada) - Chief Scout's Award: Recipients - Congratulations (res. 439), n 1607, app 1607
Sea Cadet (Canada), Top: Muir, Cadet Greg (Stellarton) - Congratulations (res. 350), n 1384, app 1384
Secretaries: Efforts - Acknowledge (res. 131), n 679, app 680
Secretaries: Professionalism - Congratulations (res. 160), n 862, app 863
Session - Opening, 1
Sheet Harbour: Air Ambulance - Benefits, 225
Shelburne - Constituency, 226
Shelburne - Harbour, 227
Shelburne - Health: Roseway Manor - Alzheimer Unit, 226
Shelburne: Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Projects, 227
Shelburne: Job Creation - Assistance Required, 359
Shelburne - Natural Resources: Islands Provincial Park Services - Enhances, 227
Shelburne - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Barrington Linkage, 227
Shelburne Marine: Future - Commitment, 227
SMITH, Hon. James (Dartmouth East - L)

Address in Reply, 313-315

- Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 313*
Culture - Dartmouth Book Awards, 314
Culture - Eastern Front Theatre Company, 314
Dartmouth: Business & Consumer Affairs - Multi-Service Centre, 314

Dartmouth: Sports - Hockey Tournaments, 314
Dartmouth - Sports: World Canoe Championships (1997), 313
Dartmouth: Waterfront - Events Plaza, 313
Dartmouth East - Constituency, 313
Dartmouth East - Families/Children: Programs - Development, 315
Dartmouth East - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Program - Shubie Trails, 313
Dartmouth East - Seniors: Programs - Development, 315
Education: Prince Andrew High School - Community Based Policing Projects, 314
Education - Saint Mary's University Governor: Bailey, Alison
(Dartmouth East) - Congratulations, 314
Health - Family Physician of the Year (Canada): O'Connor, Dr. John
(Dartmouth East) - Congratulations, 314
Mitchell, Hon. Alan: Minister of Justice - Congratulations, 313
Sports - Athletics (Pole Vault Record [Nova Scotia]): Bricault, Dominic (Dartmouth East) -
Congratulations, 314
Sports - Equestrian: Covert, Samantha (Dartmouth East) - Royal Winter Fair Class Winner,
314

Ministerial Statement

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Personal Property Registry System - Availability, 1212

Report Tabled

Housing and Consumer Affairs, Department of, 385

Resolutions

- 90 Education - Prince Andrew High School & King, Mr. Greg: Confederation
Board (Canada)/Royal Bank National Award - Congratulations, n 409, app 410
101 Disabled (Canadians) - Dave Shannon Cross Country Tour: Message - Best Wishes Extend,
n 561

Social Services: Programs - Improvement, 467

Society: Capitalism - Threat, 695

Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Appointment, 1689

Spekaer (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Elected as, 1689

Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Presented, 1689

Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty) - Rights and Privileges for Members Demanded, 1690

Speaker's Rulings: Document [Pages 1331 to 1333]: Not Quoted - Tabling Not Required, 1381

Speaker's Rulings: Resolution No. 342 [Page 1372] - In Order, 1381

Speech from the Throne, 2-10

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE (by the Lieutenant Governor), 2-10

Abraham, Hon. Alan: Order of Canada - Membership, 2

Agriculture - Agri-Tech Park (Bible Hill), 6

Bjornson, Mary Ona (Antigonish): Star of Courage - Recipient, 2

Bragg, John: Order of Canada - Membership, 2

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-1996]): Death of -
Tribute, 2

Business & Consumer Services: Government Licenses and Permits - Consolidation, 4

Business & Consumer Services - Multi-Service Centres, 4

Chisholm, Archie Neil (Cape Breton Broadcaster): Death of - Tribute, 2

Child and Youth Services - Integrated Approach: Youth Secretariat -

Children and Youth Action Committee, 9

Community Services: Budget Global - Increases, 10

Community Services: Children - Secure Treatment Facility (Truro), 9

Community Services - National Child Tax Benefit, 9

Economic Development & Tourism: Businesses - New, 7

- Economic Development & Tourism: Canada/Nova Scotia COOPERATION Agreement - Benefits, 7
Economic Development & Tourism: Cape Breton - Cabot Meeting '97, 7
Economic Development & Tourism - Capital Projects, 3
Economic Development & Tourism: Cultural Achievements - Publicize, 7
Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Growth - Forecast, 3
Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Growth - Promotion, 4
Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Opportunities Advantage - Prepare, 3
Economic Development & Tourism: Ecotourism - Growth, 7
Economic Development & Tourism: Exports (1993-97) - Increase, 6
Economic Development & Tourism - Film Development Corporation, 7
Economic Development & Tourism - Film Development Tax Credit, 7
Economic Development & Tourism - Investment: Climate - Improve, 4
Economic Development & Tourism: Investment New - Lead, 3
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 3
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Climate - Improve, 4
Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Links: Students - Work Experience, 5
Economic Development & Tourism: Regional Development Authorities - Planning Extensive, 7
Economic Development & Tourism: Research and Development Tax Credit - Advantages, 6
Economic Development & Tourism - School-to-Work Programs, 5
Economic Development & Tourism: Self Reliance - Promotion, 4
Economic Development & Tourism - Shipper Assistance Program, 7
Economic Development & Tourism: Stora Forest Industries - Expansion, 3
Economic Development & Tourism: Trade Missions - Caribbean, 6
Economic Development & Tourism - Years of Music (1997-98), 7
Economic Development & Tourism - Youth Entrepreneurial Skills Program, 5
Education: Administration - Streamlining, 9
Education - Afrocentric Learning Institute, 9
Education: Change - Pace Diminish, 8
Education - Class Sizes: Reduction - Plan, 9
Education - Expansion, 3
Education: Exports - International High Schools (Hong Kong/United Arab Emirates), 6
Education - First-Class, 8
Education - Institutions: Students - Foreign, 6
Education - Minorities: Responsive, 9
Education - Quality: Standards - High, 9
Education: Regional School Boards - Mi'kmaq Representative, 9
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 9
Education: Schools - Improvements, 9
Education: Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney) - Completion, 9
Education: System - Modernization, 9
Education: Technical University of Nova Scotia (TUNS) & Dalhousie University - Amalgamation, 5
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Provide-Wide - Completion (Summer 1997), 8
Environment - Industry: Sales - Overseas, 6
Environment: Inspection - Single Approval Process, 5
Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Balanced, 3
Finance: Procurement Outreach Program - Expansion, 4
Fisher, Master Corporal Robert (Dartmouth): Star of Courage - Recipient, 2
Fisheries - Aquaculture: Production - Double, 5
Fisheries & Aquaculture - Seafood: Exports - Record, 6

Gosse, Dr. Clarence (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia] 1973-78): Death of - Tribute, 2
Government (Nova Scotia) - Reform: Bulk - Complete, 3
Halifax, Port of: Competitive Position - Improve, 5
Health - Care: Change - Pace Diminish, 8
Health: Care - First-Class, 8
Health - Doctors: Services - Change, 8
Health - Doctors: Shortage - Remedy, 8
Health: Emergency Services - Improvement, 8
Health - Expansion, 3
Health - Heart Study (Merck Frosst Canada Inc.), 6
Health: Home Care - Growth, 8
Health - Hospitals: Funding - Stabilize, 8
Health - Promotion, 8
Health - Regional Health Boards, 8
Henley, George (Cumberland West Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-84]):
Death of - Tribute, 2
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Health & Safety Hazards - Home Repair Assistance, 7
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Infrastructure Works Programs - Extension, 7
Jobs - Growth (1993-97), 3
Life - Quality, 4
Meery, Darren (Scotchtown) Medal of Bravery - Award, 2
Melanson, Dominic (Royal Canadian Regiment - Great War): Death of - Tribute, 2
Mills, Donald: Order of Canada - Membership, 2
Morrison, Jessie & Tena (Victoria County - Gaelic Culture Preservation): Death of - Tribute, 2
Natural Resources: Nova Scotia Gas Distribution Act - Introduction, 4
Natural Resources - Offshore Energy: Gains - Optimize, 4
Natural Resources - Sable Offshore Energy Project, 3
Natural Resources - Sable Offshore Energy Project: Regulatory Proceedings - Interests
(Nova Scotia) Protection, 4
O'Connor, Dr. John - Family Physician of the Year (College of Family Physicians of Canada), 3
Order of Canada: Abraham, Hon. Alan - Membership, 2
Order of Canada: Bragg, John - Membership, 2
Order of Canada: Mills, Donald - Membership, 2
Palmer, Hon. Ian (Associate Chief Justice [Supreme Court (Nova Scotia)]): Death of - Tribute, 2
Pittman, Jim (Lunenburg Folk Harbour Festival - Founder): Death of - Tribute, 2
Public Service: Layoffs - Minimized, 10
Public Service - Stability, 3
Public Affairs - Strategy (Four-Track), 10
Technology & Science Secretariat - Research and Development Policy, 6
Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Control - Transfer, 5
Transportation & Public Works: Halifax - Computers, 8
Transportation & Public Works: Highway Network - Maintenance and Expansion, 7
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington - Linking, 7
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 (Salt Springs-Alma) - Twinning, 7
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Construction, 3
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Opening, 8
Transportation & Public Works: Sydney - Commuters, 8
Vaughan, James (Halifax Chebucto Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-70]):
Death of - Tribute, 2
Youth - Jobs, 5
Youth - Training, 5

- Speech from the Throne (1997) - Unemployment (Cape Breton): Leadership Absence - Condemn (Adj. motion), 990
- Sports - Athletics (Boston Marathon): MacDonald, Brent (Hammonds Plains) & Runners (Nova Scotia) - Success Wish (res. 91), n 410, app 410
- Sports - Athletics (Pole Vault Record [Nova Scotia]): Bricault, Dominic (Dartmouth East) - Congratulations, 314
- Sports: Athletics East Association - Cornwallis Training Centre, 166
- Sports - Basketball (Atlantic Universities Athletic Association Championships Men/Women): St. Francis Xavier University - Congratulations (res. 285), n 1230, app 1231
- Sports - Canada Games (Volleyball): Muise, John (Porters Lake) - Selection Congratulations (res. 384), n 1450, app 1451
- Sports: CHEEMA Aquatic Club - National Champions, 80
- Sports - Canadian National (CN) Line: Pictou-Oxford - Jurisdiction, qu 826
- Sports - Curling: Meredith Doyle's Team - Team of the Year Award Congratulations (res. 347), n 1379, app 1380
- Sports - Equestrian: Covert, Samantha (Dartmouth East) - Royal Winter Fair Class Winner, 314
- Sports - Heros Dinner (Cape Breton): KidSport Fund - Congratulations Extend (res. 176), n 874, app 875
- Sports - Hockey: Air Canada Cup (National Midget)-New Glasgow - Organizers Congratulations (res. 154), n 799, app 800
- Sports - Hockey: Cape Breton Alpines - Atlantic Junior "B" Championships Congratulations (res. 29), n 118, app 119
- Sports - Hockey: Halifax Mooseheads (Season 1996-97) - Salute (res. 119), n 672, app 672
- Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team - Award Congratulations (res. 366), n 1394, app 1395
- Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team (Air Canada Cup), 49
- Sports - Hockey: Pictou County Weeks AAA Midget Team (Air Canada Cup) - Best Wishes Extend (res. 24), n 44, app 44
- Sports - Hockey (Memorial Cup): Halifax Mooseheads/Jamie Brown (Lower Sackville) - Success Applaud (res. 80), n 402, app 403
- Sports - IKON Nova Scotia Amateur Awards: Arsenault, Bill (Lower Sackville) - Official of the Year Congratulations (res. 357), n 1388, app 1389
- Sports - Karate World Championships (Japan-21-25/08/97): Calvin Crichton (New Glasgow) - Success Wish (res. 429), n 1600, app 1601
- Sports - Sheet Harbour Archery Club: Facilities - Congratulations (res. 184), n 879, app 880
- Sports - Sneaker Day (09/05/97): Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Participate (res. 426), n 1598, app 1599
- Sports - Swimming: Bedford Beavers - Champions (Nova Scotia), 80
- Sports and Recreation Commission Annual Report (report tabled), 803
- St. Joseph's Church (Lingan): Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations (res. 85), n 405, app 406
- STEWART, Dr. Ronald (Cape Breton North - L) (Resigned w.e.f. 15/09/97)
- Superintendent of Pensions, Annual Report of (report tabled), 1587
- Supplementary Expenditure Detail for the 1997-98 Estimates (report tabled), 668
- SURETTE, Hon. Allister (Argyle - L)

Bills Introduced

- 3 *Ardnamurchan Club Act, 1st 250, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1673*
- 4 *Université Sainte-Anne Act/La Loi de l'Université Sainte-Anne, 1st 251, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674*
- 12 *District of Argyle Financial Assistance Act, 1st 946, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674*

Resolution

- 160 *Secretaries: Professionalism - Congratulations, n 862, app 863*

Sysco - Future, 238
Sysco - Future: Leadership - Provide, 71
Sysco - Governments: Management Expertise - Absence, 71
Sysco - Minister: Communications - Outstanding, 72
Sysco: Production - Future, 73
Sysco: Proposals - Evaluation (min. stat.), 391
Sysco - Rail Order (min. stat.), 806
Sysco - Sale, 72
Sysco - Scrap Metal Recovery: Initiative - Commend (res. 109), n 569, app 569

T

TAYLOR, Brooke (Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - PC)

Address in Reply, 185-198

Agriculture: Feed Freight Assistance Subsidy Elimination - Effect, 188
Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly [1988-96]): Death of - Tribute, 185
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture, 187
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Constituency, 186
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home - Waiting List, 197
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Mi'kmaq Indians, 186
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Saw Mills - Expansion, 192
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Stewiacke - Location, 187
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Stewiacke River, 187
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Tourism, 187
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Repaving, 189
Community Services: Shelter Allowance (Mentally/Physically Disabled) - Cut, 191
Donahoe, Terence - Future: Success - Wish, 197
Economic Development & Tourism: Business Improvement Districts - Activity, 196
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993-97): Record - Examine, 189
Education - Administration: Costs - Increase, 192
Education: Community Colleges - Cuts, 192
Education: Schools - Cuts, 192
Executive Council - Barren (Campbell's, Jim): Regal Goldfields Ltd. - Trading Heavy, 193
Executive Council - Deputy Ministers: Firing - Cost, 191
Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Introduce, 198
Executive Council - Patronage Appointments, 190
Finance - Casinos: Revenue - Expectation Unfulfilled, 190
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Cost, 192
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Tax Increase, 189
Government (Nova Scotia) - Accountability: Pledge - Fulfil, 193
Health - Care: System - Crisis, 194
Health - Care: System - Unstable, 195
Health: Doctors - Departure, 191
Health - Emergency: Commissioner (Murphy, Dr. Michael) - Cost, 191
Health: Planning - Poor, 191
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Service Exchange: Process - Inequitable, 188

- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Service Exchange: Social Services Costs Assumption - Promise Unfulfilled, 189*
- Human Resources - Public Service: Jobs - Concern, 196*
- Human Resources Development (Canada): Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) - Cuts, 190*
- Natural Resources: Forestry - Jobs, 197*
- Natural Resources: Forestry - Sustainable Management, 196*
- Natural Resources - Forestry: Timber - Harvesting, 196*
- Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Designation Lifted, 192*
- O'Malley, Hon. Gerald - Technology and Science Secretariat Minister, 191*
- Premier Savage - Future: Success - Wish, 197*
- Throne Speech (1997): Resource Industries - Exclusion, 192*
- Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Future, 186*
- Transportation & Public Works - Halifax Port: Future - Concern, 197*
- Transportation & Public Works: Halifax Port - Importance, 198*
- Transportation & Public Works: Highways (100-Series) - Improvements, 189*
- Transportation & Public Works - Sheet Harbour Port: Proprietorship - Change, 198*
- Finance - Expenditure Additional: Health/Justice - Approval (res. 134), 1143*
- Gas Distribution Act (Bill 6), 557, 1636*
- Petitions Presented**
- Transportation & Public Works: Old Halifax Road (Colchester County) - Pave, 851*
- Transportation & Public Works: Route 337 (Antigonish County) - Pave, 1209*
- Questions (Oral)**
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Terminal - Status, 495, 978*
- Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Hours - Uniformity, 1258*
- Executive Council - Ethics: Code - Table, 416*
- Fisheries: Concerned Fishermen's Association (Canso) - Minster Meet, 1487*
- Health: Hillcrest Nursing Home (Truro) - Downsizing, 1490*
- Health - Hospitals: Beds Reduction - Effect Alleviate, 280*
- Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Patient Transfer (18/04/97), 823*
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality Act: Rural Service - Amend, 1188*
- Labour: Springhill Miners Museum - Inspections, 1262*
- Natural Resources - Forests: Management - Status, 438*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: SAIPEM UK Limited Project - Jobs (Nova Scotia), 1468*
- Transportation and Public Works - Atlantic Procurement Agreement: New Brunswick - Non-Compliance, 1556*
- Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Legislation Amend, 913*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Annual Report - Ensure, 968*
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Quality Control Contract, 1405*
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Safety, 1410*
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forest Products Association: Payroll Levy - Status, 1252*
- Questions (Written)**
- Business & Consumer Services - Motor Vehicle Registration: Computer Millennium Crisis Analysis - Report Provide, 1684*
- Environment - Mill Cove Sewage Treat Plant: Cumberland County Landfill Waste - Treatment, 1685*

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Buildings: Steel Joists (Robb Engineering) - Review, 1684

Natural Resources - Forest Land: Crown Owned - Area, 1683

Natural Resources - Gypsy Moth: Control - Update, 1684

Transportation & Public Works: Machinery - Standard Operating Policies, 941

Residential Tenancies Act (Bill 1), 508

Resolutions

- 20 Executive Council - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) Delisting - Consequences Action, n 41
- 25 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Treatment Determination - Needs Basis, n 44
- 31 Bedford-Fall River Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Emergency Ambulance Service: Loss - Address, n 119
- 40 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 (Digby-Weymouth): Completion - Specify, n 125
- 62 Health - Medical Society: Negotiations - Focus, n 259
- 76 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Voters (Election [Nova Scotia]) - Verdict, n 400
- 95 Health - Care (Rural): Plan - Develop, n 485
- 126 Transportation & Public Works - Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Roads - Repair, n 676
- 129 Brookfield Fire Department: Dedication - Acknowledge, n 678, app 679
- 147 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Scotian Homes (Bona, Bob) Top R-2000 Builder (Canadian Home Builders Association) - Recognize, n 795, app 796
- 156 Executive Council - College of Physicians Council: Remuneration - Increase Limit, n 801, tabling deferred, 802
- 175 Culture: Truro Music Festival (Anniversary 75th) - Congratulations, n 873, app 874
- 194 Executive Council: Patronage - Admit, n 887
- 214 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Annual Report - Ensure, n 957
- 217 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Financial Data - Reveal, n 959
- 236 Education - Halifax Regional Municipal School Board: Primary Full Day - Responsibility Take, n 1091
- 241 Justice - Sex Offenders: Release Identification - Policy Introduce, n 1095
- 260 Economic Development & Tourism - Sheet Harbour: Business Interests (United States) - Expansion Prevent, n 1164
- 264 Transportation & Public Works - Monte Vista Road (Enfield): Hants East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Action, n 1167
- 337 Economic Development & Tourism - Appointments: Unadvertised - Cease, n 1368
- 345 Natural Resources: Minister - Remove (Post 12/07/97), n 1374
- 358 Colchester County Firefighters' Association - Special Hazards Response Team: Commitment - Acknowledge, n 1389, app 1390
- 364 Transportation & Public Works: Roads (Rural) - Improve, n 1393
- 395 Halifax Regional Municipality Mayor - Warning (Government [Nova Scotia] Actions): Liberal Party [Nova Scotia] - Heed, n 1458
- 407 Justice (Canada) - Bill C-68: Liberal Caucus (Nova Scotia) Gag Order - Leader (New) Remove, n 1535
- 413 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Report - Table, n 1539
- 433 Health - Reform: Misery - Alternative Produce, n 1603
- 444 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Candidates: Strict Code of Conduct (Members of the Legislative Assemblies/Public Servants) - Initiate, n 1609

- Transportation & Public Works: Road Repairs Taxes - Reinvest (Adj. motion), 1426*
Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 921
- Technology & Science Secretariat - Jobs: Software Sector - Training Ensure, qu 1261
Technology & Science Secretariat: Research and Development Policy, 6
Throne Speech (1997): Commitments - Absence, 46
Throne Speech (1997) - Compressed, 325
Throne Speech (1997) - Positivity, 357
Throne Speech (1997): Resource Industries - Exclusion, 192
Throne Speech (1997): View (Compost) - Urge (res. 10), n 35
Timber Lea Senior Club (Timberlea) - Life Members (New) (res. 381), n 1448, app 1449
Timberlea-Prospect - Education: Schools - Overcrowding, 296
Timberlea-Prospect - Environment: Five Island Lake - PCB Clean-up, 296
Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Control - Transfer, 5
Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Future, 186
Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Marketing (Wilson, Howard) - Efforts Acknowledge (res. 242), n 1095, app 1096
Transportation & Public Works - Amherst Regional Depot: Future - Reveal (res. 403), n 1533
Transportation & Public Works - Antigonish County: Route 337 North - Pave (petition), 1364
Transportation & Public Works: Atlantic Highway Corporation - Court Case (Fisheries Act [Canada]), qu 1267
Transportation and Public Works - Atlantic Procurement Agreement: New Brunswick - Non-Compliance, qu 1556
Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Borrowing Charges, qu 910, qu 912
Transportation & Public Works - Auditor General's Report (1996): Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation - Legislation Amend, qu 913
Transportation & Public Works - Aulds Cove (Highway No. 104-Exit 40): Exit - Improve (res. 315), n 1309
Transportation & Public Works - Aylesford: Victoria Road - Repair (petition), 1363
Transportation & Public Works - Bridges: Replacement - Continue, 218
Transportation & Public Works - Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Roads - Repair (res. 126), n 676
Transportation & Public Works: East Chezzetcook Road - Repair (petition), 1593
Transportation & Public Works - East Uniacke: Lakecrest Drive - Upgrade (petition), 1530
Transportation & Public Works: Ferry Services (Nova Scotia to New Brunswick & United States) - Privatization, 180
Transportation & Public Works: Halifax - Commuters, 8
Transportation & Public Works - Halifax: Highways - Improvements, 296
Transportation & Public Works - Halifax Port: Future - Concern, 197
Transportation & Public Works: Halifax Port - Importance, 198
Transportation & Public Works - Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM): Barrington Street Ramp - Oppose (petition), 250
Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Mantua Bridge - Replacement, 206
Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Sangsters Bridge - Replace (petition), 27
Transportation & Public Works - Hants West: Windsor Back Road - Upgrade (petition), 115
Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction (1988-92): Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Misleading - Apologize (res. 298), n 1239
Transportation & Public Works: Highway Network - Maintenance and Expansion, 7
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101: Mount Uniacke-Windsor - Twinning Begin (res. 63), n 260
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 (Digby-Weymouth): Completion - Specify (res. 40), n 125
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102: Holes - Repair, 113, 132
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Report - Table (res. 413), n 1539
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 102 (Exit 4): Tanker (O) Overturn - Emergency Participants Thank (res. 434), n 1603, app 1604

- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington - Linking, 7, 19
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington By-Pass - Build, 160
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Beechville-Upper Tantallon - Twin (min. stat.), 388
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Public-Private Partnering - Disclosure, qu 966
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Broad River - Sable River) - Address, 160
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Halifax - South Shore) - Address, 160
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Twinning (Hebville - Queens County) - Address, 160
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103 (Hammonds Plains - Halifax): Condition - Deplorable, 160
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Addition, 468
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 (Salt Springs-Alma) - Twinning, 7, 112
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Construction, 3
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Job Creation, 56, 358
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Opening, 8
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Privatization, 181
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Quality Control Contract, qu 1405
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Safety, qu 1410
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Accounting - Disclosure, qu 969
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Annual Report - Ensure, qu 968
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Annual Report - Ensure (res. 214), n 957
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Debt - Accountability, qu 901
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Financial Data - Reveal (res. 217), n 959
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: - Quality Control Contract, qu 1405
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: - Safety, qu 1410
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 376: Central West River - Improvements, 112
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway Safety - Importance, 361
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Improvements - Plan, 288
- Transportation & Public Works: Highways - Maintenance, 212
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Repairs - Safety Prioritize (res. 15), n 675
- Transportation & Public Works: Highways (100-Series) - Improvements, 189
- Transportation & Public Works: Intervale Road (Cape Breton Regional Municipality) - Pave (petition), 786
- Transportation & Public Works - Kemptown-Riversdale (Colchester County): Roads - Pave (petition), 1298
- Transportation & Public Works: LaHave Ferry Service - Reviewed, 203
- Transportation & Public Works: Lightbody Road (Belmont, Colchester County) - Pave (petition), 1298
- Transportation & Public Works - Louisbourg: Fleur-de-Lis Trail - Complete (petition), 116
- Transportation & Public Works: Machinery - Standard Operating Policies, wqu 941
- Transportation & Public Works - Marion Bridge: Oakfield Drive - Upgrade (petition), 250
- Transportation & Public Works - Monte Vista Road (Enfield): Hants East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Action (res. 264), n 1167
- Transportation & Public Works: New Grafton Road (Queens County) - Repair (petition), 1156
- Transportation & Public Works - North Sydney: Shipments Role (Newfoundland) - Continuance Ensure (res. 182), n 878, app 879
- Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Access Roads - Repair, 337
- Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Access Roads - Repair (res. 70), n 264
- Transportation & Public Works - Oaklawn Farm Zoo: Signage - Improved, 337
- Transportation & Public Works: Old Halifax Road (Colchester County) - Pave (petition), 851

Transportation & Public Works - Queen County: Roads - Repair (petition), 1435
Transportation & Public Works: Road Repairs Taxes - Reinvest (Adj. motion), 1426
Transportation & Public Works - Road-Work Priorities: Criteria - Table (res. 123), n 674
Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Condition - Deterioration, 217
Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Weeds - Policy Change, 303
Transportation & Public Works: Roads (Rural) - Improve (res. 364), n 1393
Transportation & Public Works: Route 337 (Antigonish County) - Pave (petition), 1209
Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Repair, 133
Transportation & Public Works: Sheet Harbour - Terminal, qu 1476
Transportation & Public Works - Sheet Harbour Port: Proprietorship - Change, 198
Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Crown Property Disposal Report (min. stat.), 852
Transportation & Public Works - Surplus Property: Non-Profit Groups Use - Congratulations
(res. 282), n 1228, app 1229
Transportation & Public Works: Sydney - Commuters, 8
Transportation & Public Works - Sydney: Highways - Improvements, 296
Transportation & Public Works - Tatamagouche: Streets - Repave (petition), 1528
Transportation & Public Works - Victoria Beach: Hollow Mountain Road - Pave (petition), 116
Transportation & Public Works - Yarmouth-Bar Harbor Ferry Service Winter Service - Cessation, 180
Transportation & Public Works - Yarmouth County: Lake George/Richmond Road - Repave (petition), 250

U

Unemployment (Cape Breton), 154
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Chronic - Solve, 65
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Concern, 143
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - High: Solution - Focus, 468, 475
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Higher (1993-97), 694
Unemployment (Cape Breton) - Increase, 108, 231
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Rate - High, 234, 241, 299
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Solution - Absence, 56
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Solution - Difficult, 358
Unemployment (Northeastern Nova Scotia) - Decrease (1993-97), 287
Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Cure - Awaited, 216
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Decline (1993-97), 200
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Increase, 231
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Increase (1993-97), 217
Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Level - High, 307
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 241, 358, 468
Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Progress (1993-97) - None, 694
Unemployment (Nova Scotia): Rate - Lowest (Atlantic Canada), 317
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Solution: Strategy - Absent, 692, 696
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) (1993-96) - Same, 56
Unemployment (Nova Scotia) (1993-97) - Unchanged, 180
Unemployment (Western Nova Scotia): Solution - Absence, 56
Unemployment Insurance: Cuts - Effects, 56
Université Sainte-Anne Act/La Loi de l'Université Sainte-Anne (Bill 4),
1st 251, 2nd 1028, 3rd 1615, RA 1674

- Unparliamentary Word: "Bribe" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. W. Gillis), 754;
Withdrawn, 754
- Unparliamentary Word: "Lied" Used by Mr. R. Chisholm (Point of Order by Hon. D. Downe), 759;
Ordered Withdrawn, 759; Withdrawn, 759
- Utility and Review Board (URB) - Eastern Shore Bus Route: Termination Rejected - Commend
(res. 288), n 1232, app 1233

V

- Vaughan, James (Halifax Chebucto Member of the Legislative Assembly [1963-70]): Death of - Tribute,
2, 67, 87, 148
- Victoria: Baddeck - Golf Course, 242
- Victoria - Baddeck: Health - Victoria County Memorial Hospital Completion, 245
- Victoria - Baddeck: Post Office - Restoration, 242
- Victoria - Cape Smokey, 242
- Victoria - Economic Development & Tourism: Business Development Corporation - Jobs Created, 244
- Victoria: Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Projects, 243
- Victoria: Little Narrows Gypsum Company - Economic Role, 243
- Victoria - Neil's Harbour: Health Care Facility - Construction, 244
- Victoria - Recreation: Rail Lines Abandoned - Trails, 243
- Victoria: Ski Cape Smokey - Plan, 242
- Victoria: Tourism - Importance, 241
- Victoria: Trail System - Upgrading, 242
- Victoria - Transportation & Public Works: Englishtown-Jersey Cove - Bridge Priority, 244
- Victory in Europe (VE) Day - Anniversary (52nd): Contribution (Canadian) - Recognize
(res. 373), n 1442, app 1443
- Volunteer - Eisenhower, Josephine (Lunenburg): Governor General's Caring Canadian Award - Congratulations
(res. 97), n 486, app 487
- Volunteer - Hughes, John (Jack) [Lunenburg County]: Dedication - Acknowledge (res. 189), n 883, app 884
- Volunteer Fire Departments, 82
- Volunteer Fire Departments: Service - Gratitude, 311
- Volunteer Week - John Cabot Meeting Society: Work - Impressive, 241
- Volunteer Week - Lunenburg County: Contributors - Congratulations (res. 86), n 406, app 407
- Volunteer Week - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): One Hour - Offer (res. 46), n 129, app 130
- Volunteer Week: Westville Honour Roll (1997) - Recognize (res. 82), n 403, app 404
- Volunteers: Collective Action Day - Salute (res. 72), n 381
- Volunteers: Sackville - Appreciation Extend (res. 34), n 121, app 122

W

- Waverley - Nova Scotia Firefighters School, 82
- Westray Mine Disaster - Draegermen: Medals of Bravery - Recognize, 181
- Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Families Group - Commend (res. 424), n 1596, app 1597
- Westray Mine Disaster (Pictou County)(09/05/92): Victims - Remember (res. 423), n 1596, app 1596
- Westray Mine Disaster (09/05/92) - Rescuers: Tribute - Pay (res. 422), n 1595, app 1595

WHITE, Raymond (Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - L)

Address in Reply, moved 13-17 (passed, 365)

Bragg, Ross (Cumberland North Member of the Legislative Assembly 1988-1996): *Death of - Tribute*, 13

Canso - Fisheries: Seafreez Plant - Expansion, 15

Canso - Stan Rogers Music Festival, 15

Eastern Shore - Tourism: Growth - Leader (Nova Scotia), 15

Eastern Shore: Tourism - Potential, 15

Economic Development & Tourism: Economic Investment (1996) - Leader (Canada), 14

Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs Growth - Leader (Atlantic Canada), 14

Economic Development & Tourism - Years of Music (1997-98), 15

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Balanced, 14

Government (Nova Scotia) - Decisions: Difficult - Made, 17

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Constituency, 14

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Economic Renaissance - Benefits, 15

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fishery: Downturn - Recovery, 16

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas, 16

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Jobs, 16

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Meetings, 16

Mulgrave - Fisheries: ACL Shrimp Plant - Sales Increase, 15

Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Industries Limited - Expansion, 15

Premier Savage - Service: Contribution - Thanks, 16

Public Services - Stabilized, 14

Bill Introduced

17 *Municipal Elections Act*,

1st 1376, 2nd 1377, 1377, 1378, 3rd 1616, 1617, RA 1619

Economic Development & Tourism - Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Community Efforts - Applaud (Adj. motion), 1291

Municipal Elections Act (Bill 17), 1377, 1378

Resolutions

172 *Environment - Environmental Youth Exchange (EYE) Program* (St. Lucia):
Best Wishes - Extend, n 871, app 872

183 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs Basic - Queens Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Reprimand*, n 879

235 *Culture - Music: Soup* (Port Hawkesbury Band) - *YTV Award Congratulations*,
n 1090, app 1091

279 *Finance - Budgets* (Nova Scotia) (1993-98): *Performance - Congratulations*, n 1226

377 *Royal Canadian Legion* (Bay Branch No. 117 Charlos Cove & Ladies Auxiliary):
Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations, n 1445, app 1446

385 *Pictou District Boy Scout Movement - Scout Camporee: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations*,
n 1451, app 1451

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 925

Whitney Pier Historical Society: Activities - Commend (res. 13), n 37, app 38

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 1st 671, 2nd 915

Wilson, Sarah (Country Harbour): *Death of - Tribute*, 54

Windsor - "Great Fire" (1897): Commemoration/Reconstruction - Efforts Recognize (res. 48), n 131, app 131

Women - Right to Vote: Anniversary (79th) Nova Scotia (26/04/97)/Canada (24/05/97) - *Recognize* (res. 230), n 1026, app 1027

Women, Status of - Advisory Council: Anniversary (20th) - *Congratulations* (res. 197), n 945, app 946

Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Equal Future - Ensure (res. 196), n 944, app 945

Women, Status of - Take Our Daughters to Work Day: Importance - Recognize (res. 199), n 948

Woodlands Protection Act (Bill 8), 1st 671

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeal Tribunal: Hearings - Awaited (H.O. 5), n 1085

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Independent System - Implement (res. 69), n 263

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Appeals: Legislation - Effectiveness, qu 278

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium - Additional, qu 1250

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Employees (Extra): Premium (Additional) - Resolve (res. 355), n 1387

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forest Products Association: Payroll Levy - Status, qu 1252

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Forestry Workers: Levy Approval - Conditions Apply (res. 71), n 265

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): Job Creation - Priority, qu 1249

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund - Mismanagement, 287

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund - Unfunded Liability, 288

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund: Unfunded Liability - Addressed, 200, 228

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund: Unfunded Liability - Resolved, 241

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund - Unfunded Liability (1993), 286

Written Question No. 2, Reply Tabled (report tabled), 1460

Y

Yarmouth - Constituency, 18

Yarmouth - Culture: Art Gallery of Nova Scotia - Satellite Location, 19

Yarmouth - Education: Meadowfield Community School - Construction, 19

Yarmouth: Potential - Development, 18

Yarmouth - RH Davis Company: Anniversary (100th) - Congratulations, 18

Yarmouth: Sports - Recreational Facility Capital Grants, 20

Yarmouth - Tourism: Waterfront - Development, 19

Yarmouth County Mutual Aid Association - Maritime Fire Chiefs Association Convention (06-09/07/97):

Hosts - Congratulations (res. 378), n 1446, app 1446

Youth - Employment, 477

Youth - Jobs, 5, 157

Youth - Nova Scotia Links Program: Funding - Additional, 477

Youth - Training, 5, 157

Youth - Unemployment: Level - Unacceptable, 88

Youth (Cape Breton): Unemployment - High, 157

Youth (Non-Student): Unemployment - High, 157

Youth Secretariat - Children and Youth Action Committee, 9

